

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**350**



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 350

Cannan, Elizabeth -

Carpenter, Elvira



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 20		Mar 29, 1917	Jan 12, 1918			
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

July 14, 1921

Bureau not filed:

Oct 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 23 1918-679

NAME:

Commandant William H

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

190540

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Corp. Co. 120 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

<del>Priv. 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>28 March 1907</del>	<del>Inc. 2</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>March 18 1914</del>	<del>May 1 1914</del>
<del>Priv. 15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>Inc. 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	<del>July 1 1918</del>
Priv. 18	20	May 1920	5 Oct 20	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9222, 13-14

Home:

337 Pitt st. Carlisle Pa.



NAME: *Elizabeth C. ...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *612,430*

Last paid to: *APR 2 1910*

Rate: ~~30~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 2	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 10	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 0	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.00	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *William H. Cornman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *190546*

Last paid to: *1910*

Rate: ~~50~~ *50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 0	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6	1915. 2 4 63	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6	1915. 3 4 63	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 5	1915. 4 63	1919. 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 03	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4	1920. 2 4	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 4	1920. 3 4 132	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 63	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 11	1917. 2 4 63	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 63	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 63	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 5 54	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 63	1918. 3 4 63	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 63	1918. 4 4 97.20	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID  
40 JULY 1922

NAME: *Carmochian, Sophia L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 249

Certificate No.: *451.394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Warner H.*

Service: *2 Lt Co 132 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>June 17 1881</i>	<i>Sept. 11 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>21</i>					
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>268</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Carrick Elizabeth W** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. **961953** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt L & A 7 N Y H Art**

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr 3 1925</b>	<b>Jun 2 1925</b>			
	<b>40</b>					
<i>Dec 5, 1928</i> Reported: <i>1929</i>						
Remarks:						







NAME

Carnrick, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1145835

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L & A. 7 N.Y. V H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Mar 24, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 2 - 1925</i>				Reported <i>APR 11 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>7-1081</i>					
Died <i>Mar 24, 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Elizabeth M Carnrick,</i>				<i>808 River St, Troy, N.Y.</i>	

NAME:

*Carnrick, John*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1145.835*

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

*Pt. Co. L & A. 7 N.Y. V. H. A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19, 08</i>	<i>APR 24 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 17 1916</i>	<i>Apr 25 1916</i>
<i>Ref.</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>OCT 17 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>May 17 1921</i>	<i>H</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME

JOHN CARNRICK,

Certificate No.

Fees

1145835

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- 50

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	1035								
JULY	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
DEAD

NAME:

John Carnrick

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 38 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1145-835

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 1	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 49 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 49 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	2 18 -	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 49 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 151 20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 49 50	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 49 50	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 49 50	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18 36	1913. 4	4 49 50	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3	4 94 20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 114	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trace to Mo.  
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carrick, Emma E*

Certificate No. *316614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pt. Co 141 N.Y.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July '04</i>	<i>30 Nov 04</i>			
		<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17, 1914.* Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1923**

Remarks: *Charles Carrick Com. Buffalo, N. Y.*  
*Supervisor of ...*  
*at ...*

Former Roll No. *...* Voucher. **JAN 23 1917**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carrick, Kate T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *623124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George H. Carrick*

Service: *1st Lt. H. 52 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>act of that date.</i>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...*

NAME: Emma E. Carrirke

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 31614

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Emma E. Carrirke*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	APR 30 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	30 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	29 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	14 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	22 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	1	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	20 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	17 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	Account filed FEB 3 86.93		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	28 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	30 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4	NOV 3 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Emma E. Carrirke*

Certificate No. 31614

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4	1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	0	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Carnrite, Anna

Certificate No.

864089

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Horatio S

Service

Pt H 110 N Y Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>April 9, 1925</i>					
Reported			MAY 8 1925			
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Carnrite Anna*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*864.089*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1900.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

*Horatio S.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Priv H 110<sup>th</sup> New York Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 15, 1918</i>	<i>March 13, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>No Fee.</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME ANNA CARNRITE  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 864089

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Anna Carnrite* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. Certificate No. *864.089*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	10 240 83	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	4 75	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	4 75	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	4 75	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	4 75	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	4 90	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	4 90	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	4 90	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	4 90	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	4 90	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	4 90	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	4 90	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	4 90	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	4 90	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Pa. Payment Card.

NAME: *Carnrite Horatio J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *283,383* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pr. H 110 Nyo I*

Disability: *low disab*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 May '04</i>	<i>3 Nov '04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>	<i>2 Oct 1913</i>
		<i>23 May 24 1912</i>	<i>July 3 - 1913</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *APR - 2 1919* 6-681

Dist: *5/16/18* Bureau notified: *8* - 1918

Accrued order dated *MAR 13 1910*  
 payable to widow *Anna Carnrite*

NAME: *Carnrite, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *542,353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim A.*

Service: *Corpl G 20 Nyo. 7.2*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Sept. 90</i>	<i>28 Oct 1902</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *June 22, 1919*

Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1916*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *OCT 26 1916*

NAME: <i>Horatio S. Carnrite</i>					Certificate No. <i>283383</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17 2330</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4/10	43
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	5			4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	9	51		2	5			2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	219 43		1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	6			2	4	69		2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	16 59 67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7			1		90		1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6		1914.	2		90		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3		90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Carnrite</i>					Certificate No. <i>542353</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2		
	3		34		3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4		36		4	7			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4			1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2		75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4		



NAME: *Carns Americus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1918

Certificate No. *483 073* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 45 Iowa Inf*

Disability: *Rheumat. rest dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 7 Nov 1906</del>	<del>24 Nov 1906</del>	<i>Res 30</i>		<i>July 12 1918</i>	<i>Oct 17 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 3 1916</i>	<i>June 3 1916</i>			<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *Central Iowa*

Home: *JUN 10 1918*

NAME: Carns, Americus (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 483 073 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 45 Iowa Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 14, 1925	Feb 17, 1926			<i>Sept 25 1926</i>	<i>001 17 1920</i>

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 18 1927*  
*Viola Carns*  
*able to widow*

Home: *Central Iowa*  
 FEB 18 1920



NAME: *Americus Carns*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *483073*

APR 4 1908

Rate: *17 7/8 30 50*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 51		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 100	
2		2 7		2 4 51		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3		3 7		3 4 51		3 4 90		3 4 50	
4		4 7		4 4 51		4 4 90		4 4 50	
1908. 1		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 51		1920. 1 4 90		1924. 1 4 50	
2		2 8		2 4 51		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3 <i>10 02</i>		3 9		3 17 65 <sup>23</sup>		3 4 132		3 4 50	
4 <i>8 51</i>		4 7		4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1909. 1 <i>7 1</i>		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 72		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 150	
2 8		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3 8		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4 <i>5</i>		4 4 51		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 150	
1910. 1 <i>7</i>		1914. 1 5 51		1918. 1 4 72		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 150	
2 <i>7</i>		2 4 51		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150	
3 <i>8</i>		3 4 51		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 150	
4 <i>17</i>		4 4 51		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 150	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

AMERICUS CARNS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

483073

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-50-				72								
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

CANCELED

NAME: *Carne David* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *2880303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5726*  
 Service: *Cri 04 / La Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>29 Apr 1907</del>	<del>21 Dec 1907</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>1 June 1912</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>7 May 1911</del>	<del>15 May 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Mar 1917</del>	<del>23 Apr 1913</del>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 18, 1918 (S.H.)* Bureau notified: *1918* *Custara cf. date 10/23/13 filed*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4787* Home:

NAME: *Carne Summit* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *532796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *59950*  
 Service: *C-4-90 2nd a-77-02 J* ACT FEB 6 '07  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Dec 09</del>	<del>21 Dec 09</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 May 12</del>	<del>20 Dec 12</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Dec 29</del>	<del>1919</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>29 Dec 13</del>	<del>21 Feb 14</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Fees: ~~22-29 Dec 11~~  
~~30-29 Dec 22~~

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *110*

Former Roll No. *72* Home:



NAME: <i>David Carme</i>					Certificate No. <i>2880303</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1907 @ 8 15 to 2530 FEB</i>					Remarks: <i>5 1000 03027</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	17		1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	14		1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	17		1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	17	4170	1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	7		1916.	4	4	75	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	5-7-95 67	1917.	2	15c.	77	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	75	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	1	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	75	1918.	3		GROUP 1	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	75	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Summit Garment</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>532,706</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10 DEC</i>					Rate: <i>17 30/10</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	51	1919.	2	4	90
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3	4	51	1919.	3	4	90
1907.	4			1911.	4		38	1915.	4	4	51	1919.	4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	150
1908.	2			1912.	2		38	1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2	4	120
1908.	3			1912.	3	11	36	1916.	3	4	51	1920.	3	4	161
1908.	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	51	1920.	4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	150
1909.	3			1913.	3		45	1917.	3	4	51	1921.	3	4	150
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	16	1917.	4	4	51	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	64	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	51	1918.	3		8860	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	51	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4		



NAME

Carns, Emmet

Certificate No.

532 796

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 96 and A 77 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	April 21 1923	Aug 18 1923			Nov. 22 1929	DEC 17 1929

Remarks: *CP*

*1 nov. 1924* Accrued order dated APR 8 - 1930  
*to wife* Emily M. Carns

*1929*  
*2002*  
*Lumbury*  
*Ohio*

NAME:

*Carns, Emmet*

Certificate No.

*532 796*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>Aug 11 1923</i>	<i>11 Feb 23</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **EMMIT CARNS,**

Certificate No. **532796**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE— ~~50~~ **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

*DEAD*  
*18-4560*

NAME: <i>Emmit Carns</i>				Certificate No. <i>532796</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 30	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	7 30		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

*COLUMBUS*

NAME: *Corn, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *271107* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Co. 1st Reg. Ill. Inf.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Feb 1910</del>	<del>20 May 1910</del>			<del>15 May 1912</del>	<del>4 Dec 1912</del>
		<del>15 May 1910</del>	<del>20 May 1910</del>	Inc.	30	April 29 1915	June 15 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 " 72 Aug. 26. 1921 - Mar. 8. 1922

Transferred from: Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922  
 Died: April 1. 1922  
 Remarks: *Widow Emma J. Corn*  
*Pvt 1 Byers, Ohio. APR 1 1925*

Former Roll No. *2624* GENERAL LAW Home: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Corn, Harry* (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *612503* ARMY MINORS. Law:  
 Service of Soldier: *Pt. Co. E 1st Ill. Inf. N. Y. Inf.*  
 Guardian: *Jane Cropper* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1909*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1906</i>	<i>George A.</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1915</i>

Transferred to: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* *Oct 12 1915*

Former Roll No. *196*

6-678



NAME: *George H. Bains* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25 30 40~~ **50 (72)** ~~5, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 6 90.83	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 2/6 40.13	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 12	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 7	1912. 3 10 2.00	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 9 15.13	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 21 139.25	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 2	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 1	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 3/4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90.08	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2 5-11-21
1910. 3 9 44.50	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 70	1922. 3 GROUP 2	1926. 3	1930. 3 11/17
1910. 4	1914. 4 75	1918. 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Harry Bains* Certificate No. *612503*

Last paid to: Rate: *21* Remarks: *JUN 27 1890*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4/2 MAY	1915. 1 10 42	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 15	1915. 2 22 47	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 15	1915. 3 42	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 15	1915. 4 10/9 23 33	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 15	1916. 1 GROUP 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 15	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 23	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 16	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 APR	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 13	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 10	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 12 42	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 17 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 16 72	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 15	1914. 3 24 42	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 15	1914. 4 30 42	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: Burns, Howard D. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 18 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 32,541. NAVY: INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: U.S.M.C.

Disability: Dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Feb 21/02	Apr. 11/03				
Revised	15	Nov. 7, 1921	Dec. 2, 1922 <sup>c</sup>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 Home:

NAME: Carns, Ida H (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 20, 1920

Certificate No. 811853 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt F 95th Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
		May 2, 1920		

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: May 20, 1920

Reported: JAN 13 1931

Remarks:

NAME: 18		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 32,541	
Last paid to:		Rate: 6 15		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3	14 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18
1909. 1	6 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18
1909. 2	5 18	1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18
1909. 3	7 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18
1909. 4	4 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18
1910. 1	4 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18
1910. 3	4 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18
1910. 4	4 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME IDA H CARNS  
 Certificate No. 811553  
 Fees 811553  
 Act May 23, 1923  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELLED		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40		



NAME: *Carns Ida O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *811553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. F. 95 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 8-1916</i>	<i>July 27-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*8/3*  
6-679

NAME: *Carns Isabella J* 83073 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716-786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M*

Service: *Priv B 57 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Dec 5-1891</i>	<i>Penlah F.</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1911</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 27, 1911</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 24, 1920</i>				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <i>Suppl. Helpless child see roll 99247. Paid to Oct 4, 1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3127</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ida O. Carns</i>										Certificate No. <i>811553</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>30</del>		Remarks: <i>ACT</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	1	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	1	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	28	58.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.98		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 22															

NAME: <i>Isabella J. Carns</i>										Certificate No. <i>316-786</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> - 2		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	21	42	1919.	1	17	81
	2				2	7	36		2	19	42		2	15	81
	3				3	8	36		3	30	42		3	22	81
	4				4	7	36		4	25	42		4	10	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	42	1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1	17	81
	2				2	9	42		2	18	42		2		81
	3				3	10	42		3	28	42		3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	10	42		4	21	42		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1	29	42	1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2	11	42		2	MAY 16 42			2		
	3	10	36		3	7/29	42		3	28	42		3		
	4	9	36		4	19/21	42		4	24	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	42	1918.	1	24	80.13	1922.	1		
	2				2	23	42		2	25	81		2		
	3				3	AUG 3 42			3	19	81		3		
	4	7	36		4	20	42		4	21	81		4		



NAME: *Carns Isaiah Q* (3-P. A. 1.) 6473

Certificate No. *758195* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 2, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt Co 40 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 18</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>May 22</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Pensioned under  
ACT of May 11, 1912 *10/22/12*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Newton Ia* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at*

Former Roll No. *5-369 A-8* Home:

NAME: *Carns James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669071* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *It Co 49 Ky V. I.*

Disability: *burns from fire at breast*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 1905</i>	<i>15 Jan 1906</i>				

Fees:

Died *10/19* Reimbursement order dated *1/20/12*

pay *to*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Oct 13, 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 15 1912*

Former Roll No. *1747 Gen. Law* Home: **R.**



NAME: <i>Isaiah P. Burns</i>				Certificate No. <i>758195</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1910</i>				Rate: <i>20.30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2	<i>5/31/22</i>		1911.	2	7	
1907.	3	<i>11 60</i>		1911.	3	7	
1907.	4	<i>11 60</i>		1911.	4	7	
1908.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1911.	1	6	
1908.	2	<i>11 60</i>		1912.	2	4	
1908.	3	<i>11 60</i>		1912.	3	8	
1908.	4	<i>8 60</i>		1912.	4	<i>11-7/1 44# 60</i>	
1908.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>8</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>7</i>		1914.	4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
1915.	2			1916.	2		
1915.	3			1916.	3		
1915.	4			1916.	4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
1919.	2			1920.	2		
1919.	3			1920.	3		
1919.	4			1920.	4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
1923.	2			1924.	2		
1923.	3			1924.	3		
1923.	4			1924.	4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
1927.	2			1928.	2		
1927.	3			1928.	3		
1927.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

Remarks: *Moines, JUL 4 1913 Canceled.*

Check No. *1950538* Dated *22nd April 1913*

NAME: <i>James Burns</i>				Certificate No. <i>669071</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14 72</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>5 72</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>10 72</i>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>7 72</i>	
1908.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 72</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8 72</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>7 72</i>	
1908.	4	<i>7 72</i>		1912.	4	<i>5 72</i>	
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>8 72</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>7 72</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	4		
1909.	1	<i>8 72</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>6 72</i>		1914.	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1910.	3	<i>0 72</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>8 72</i>		1914.	4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
1915.	2			1916.	2		
1915.	3			1916.	3		
1915.	4			1916.	4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
1919.	2			1920.	2		
1919.	3			1920.	3		
1919.	4			1920.	4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
1923.	2			1924.	2		
1923.	3			1924.	3		
1923.	4			1924.	4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
1927.	2			1928.	2		
1927.	3			1928.	3		
1927.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

CARNS, JAMES L.

Certificate No. 465664

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt K, 2nd Tenn Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 24, 1922				July 10, 1923	AUG 15 1923
				Remarks: <i>etc</i>			

NAME:

*Carns, James L.*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*465664*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*General Law.*

Service:

*Sgt K, 2nd Tenn Vol Cav.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

*Dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Mar 1905</i>	<i>13 April 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>RE ISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 3 1912</i>	<i>Feb 18-1919</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 24 1922</i>	<i>Nov 24-1922</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>March 2, 1914</i>	<i>#</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

*KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*\*Ded so as to give benefit of former rates.*

Former Roll No.

*250*

Home:

6-681

NAME **JAMES L. CARNS,**

Certificate No.

Fees **465664**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- **72**

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 72**

JULY **4 72**

AUGUST ~~4 72~~ **LANCIED**

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *James L. Carns*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *465664*

Last paid tax *1916* Rate ~~72~~ **72**

Remarks: *General Law*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	171	1911. 1	72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72/24 809 4 50	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	2 4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	12 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 72	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 72	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: *Barns, John* 180 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *287.014* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *H. Sig. Corps, U.S.A.*

Disability: *Mal. hoising, res. dis. of liver; locomotor-ataxia.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>72</i>		<i>May 20/01.</i>	<i>June 29/01.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/26/10 - P.M.* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1911**

Remarks: *13*

Former Roll No. *31* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Barns, John* 5652 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *427.654* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Am. Diary and P. S. Co. & N. E. 176. Ship*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>15 Feb 08.</i>				

Fees: *2/20 12* *Ruth a 10/18/17*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52.026* Home: 6-681

NAME: 180				Certificate No. 287014			
Last paid to: Rate: 72				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	5 216	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 216	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 2	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

5-681

NAME: John Carns.				Certificate No. 427654			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 90	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 90	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	11/20 7 00	1921. 3	
1909. 4	12 90	1913. 4		1917. 4	W	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 90	1914. 1		1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 90	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 90	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	90	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Harris John 125 918

Certificate No. 746168 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Regt 5th Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>13 44 ch 5/17</u>	<u>Oct 23/17</u>				
		<u>15 5/17</u>	<u>Nov 7/13</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Oct 29, 1914</u>	<u>Feb 15, 1916</u>				
Fees:		<u>21. Oct 29, 1919</u>	<u>m</u>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** 9242161 2/25/16

Died: 7/7/16 Bureau notified: 2/29/16

Remarks: 2/17 1916 7/27/16

payable to widow Ida H.

Former Roll No. m Home:

6-681

NAME: Carrs John A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229654 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri a 36 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>15 3</u>	<u>Sept 1909</u>	<u>17 Sept 1909</u>				
	<u>14</u>	<u>28 June 1912</u>	<u>3 May 1913</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>22 1/2</u>	<u>31 Aug 1914</u>					

Transferred from: 30 **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: June 30 1917. Bureau notified: JUL 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. #748691 Dated 8-4-17 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1000 1000 Home:

6-681



NAME: 125 John Barnes					Certificate No. 946,168										
Last paid to: 918					Rate: 12:15:18										
					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	38		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	5	38		3	4	45		3		
	4	5	55.87		4	6	38		4	4	45		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	Dead			2		
	3	5	36		3	9	36		3	48 53 90			3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36 24 30	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	4.15		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	4.15		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	1.15		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		4.15	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5			2	4	45	1920.	2				2		
	3	5			3		45	1921.	3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45	1922.	4				4		

6-681

NAME: John A. Barnes					Certificate No. 229654										
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1909					Rate: 15:22.50										
					Remarks: May 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	10	45		4		67.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	25	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	19	40		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	14	45		4		67.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2				2	21	40.80		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	13	42.12		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2	5	57		2				2		
	3	15	45		3	5	57		3				3		
	4	15			4	5	64.47		4				4		

1930. 2 Pet. to Bu.  
3 3-10-11  
4 57/104

NAME: *Lawrence, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *229654* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *1st Co A 36 Ill.*

Disability: *Sis. of heart & Genl. debility, res. of typhoid fever.*

**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1888</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1889</i>				
						<i>REISSUED UNDER ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *305* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Carns, John B.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **631 563** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 119 Ills V Inf**

Disability: **Pt C 119 Ills V Inf**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>.72</b>	<b>Oct. 13, 1922.</b>	<b>May 12, 1923.</b>		
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>July 12, 1927</b>	<b>Nov 29, 1927</b>		

Reported **MAR 6 1923**

Remarks: *Signed Jan 16, 1929*  
*PM letter*

NAME: <i>John W. Carns</i>										Certificate No. <i>229654</i>					
Last paid to: <b>AUG 4 1908</b>					Rate: <i>\$1.25</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		<i>220</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>		3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Revised by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME	JOHN B CARNS	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No.	631563	Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees												
		<b>GROUP 2</b>										
RATE—	<del>50</del> 72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	RECEIVED				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						



NAME: *Lyman, John C.* MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *13553* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Co. 110th Regt.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Aug 1900</i>	<i>1st Aug 1900</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>31 July 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **OPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *He was first issued a certificate of disability on May 30 1900, but date including, because of...*  
 Former Roll No. *13553* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Charles Edward* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *13553* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Co. 110th Regt.*  
 Disability:

**READ**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPPEA, KANSAS** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: *1915*  
 Remarks: *W*  
*Reimbursement order dated*  
 Former Roll No. *13553* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John E. Leanne</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>631563</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>75</del> <del>72</del> <del>73</del> <b>50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1		4 114
	2				2		9		2		4 81		2		4 114
	3				3		9		3		81		3		4 114
	4				4		9		4		4 81		4		4 114
	1				1		9		1		4 81		1		4 114
1908.	2			1912.	2		10		2		4 81	1920.	2		4 114
	3				3		10		3		4 81		3		4 15/20
	4				4		10		4		81		4		4 150
	1				1		10		1		4 81		1		4 150
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		10		2		4 81	1921.	2		4 150
	3		10		3		10		3		4 81		3		4 150
	4				4		10		4		81		4		4 150
	1				1		81		1		4 81		1		4 150
1910.	2			1914.	2		81		2		4 81	1922.	2		4 150
	3		8		3		4 81		3		4 81		3		4 150
	4				4		4 81		4		114		4		4 150
								GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4. 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>John E. Leanne</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>109717</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>75</del> <del>72</del> <del>73</del> <b>50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4		7		4				4		10/11 34		4		
	1				1				1		W		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2		GROUP 2	1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 90		2			1922.	2		
	3		9		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Carr, Lydia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829,802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Priv B 28th Pennsylvania Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 10, 1916</i>	<i>June 26-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>					
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
		<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *tax (mch 17/22)* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1916  
JUL 5 1916 6-679

NAME: *Carr, Margaret J.* 1724 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672,927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edmund C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. E. 1st Minn. H.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>18 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Dorothy</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>1 Apr 1910</i>
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
		<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lincoln, Neb.,  
1734. Dec. 17 St.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Leydia Carns</i>												Certificate No. <i>809.802</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	31	<i>57.60</i>		3	4	<i>85.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	<i>26 36 5.33</i>		4		<i>30</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	<del>4</del> 90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3			
	4				4				4		75		4			4				4			

NAME: <i>Margaret J Carns</i>												Certificate No. <i>672927</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>11/293</i> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	42		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Carns, Martinville

Certificate No.

568417

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 154 Ohio

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 18 1921				15 1930	MAY 10 1930
				Remarks: CH			

NAME:

Carns, Martinville

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

568417

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt I 154 Ohio

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	72	20 Jul 20	21 Apr 21		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reinst.	72	5 Aug 12	20 Mar 19		50	May 1, 1920	
	72	15 Sept 18		Inc.	72	Aug 18 1921	FEB 25 1922 <sup>c</sup>
	72	15 Sept 22					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME MARTINVILLE CARNS

Certificate No.

568417

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Martinville Carns* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *568417*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ *72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 36	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 36	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 36	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
1908. 3 4 90	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 36	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 36	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 9 36	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 45	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 9 36	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 45	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 9 36	1918. 3 4 45	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 36	1918. 4 4 45	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME:

*Carns, Nicholas*

3

1291

Certificate No.

*701831*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1912.

ACT OF FEB 8 1907.

Service:

*Pt 4209 Pa.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>	<i>Mar 2/07</i>				
"	27	<i>May 29-1912</i>	<i>Jan 28-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Date:

*8/16*

Bureau notified:

Check No. *1459450*

MAY 4

1916

Dated

Cancelled.

Remarks:

*From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER:

*Carns Robert M.*

90027 ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Certificate No.

*316786*

ARMY MINORS.

*Helpless Child*

Service of Soldier:

*Pt 357 Pa.*

Guardian:

*Isabella J. Carns Mother*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
2	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1899</i>	<i>May 1899</i>	<i>Beulah C.</i>	<i>disappearance</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

*Suppl. sworn Isabella J. Carns roll # 83072*

Former Roll No.

*22501*

NAME: 3 Nicholas Barnes				Certificate No. 701,831															
Last paid to: 1291				Rate: 20 27															
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	57 81	1911.	2	6	60		2	4	81		2			1927.	2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60	1915.	3	4	81	1919.	3			1927.	3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	4	81		4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	6	60	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	60	1912.	2	7	60		2	<del>4</del>	81		2			1928.	2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60	1916.	3	GROUP 2		1920.	3			1928.	3		
	4	7	60		4	6	60		4				4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	8	60	1912.	1	28	60 57 17	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3			1929.	3		
	4	6	60		4		81		4				4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3			1930.	3		
	4	8	60		4	4	81	1918.	4			1922.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Robert M. Barnes				Certificate No. ACT JUNE 27th, 1890. 316786															
Last paid to:				Rate: 2															
				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	6		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	11	6		3			1919.	3			1927.	3		
	4				4	10	6	MILWAUKEE	4			1919.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1				1			including helpless child	1			1920.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1912.	2			see roll # 20673	2			1920.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3			GROUP 1	3			1920.	3			1928.	3		
	4	6	6		4				4			1920.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	9	6	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	6		2				2			1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	6	1913.	3				3			1921.	3			1929.	3		
	4	9	6		4				4			1921.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	6		2				2			1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	6	1914.	3				3			1922.	3			1930.	3		
	4	7	6		4				4			1922.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Carns, Robert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *235,765* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *General Law 211*

Service: *1st Lt 88th Co.* | **SPECIAL ACT.**

Disability: | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REGULAR</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 8/04</i>	<i>Apr 25/04</i>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5-1921* | Bureau notified: *Dec 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carns, Ruth A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *832489* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **pt E I76 Ohio Inf**

6-6674

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Died: *Sept. 29, 1923*

Reported: *13 1923*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: 311 Robert S. Barnes				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 50				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	<del>4 150</del>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	GROUP 2		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90			1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90			1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90			1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME RUTH A CARNS  
 Certificate No. 832489  
 Fees  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL 4
- MAY 4
- JUNE 4 30
- JULY 4 30
- AUGUST 4 30
- SEPTEMBER 4 30
- OCTOBER ~~4 30~~
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

CHECK CANCELLED

6-6574

NAME: *Carns Ruth A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. Co. 176. Ohio Inf.*

75- ISSUES. *Married 1904* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Oct 16-1916</i>	<i>Oct 18-1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>A</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Alfred Weedon \$10<sup>00</sup> 11/20.17*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: ~~*1913*~~ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

10/30  
6-679

NAME: *Carns Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Carns Charles M.*

Service: *1st Co. 10th Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Carns</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>6 1909 12</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *13112*

6-679

NAME: *Ruth A Carns*

13<sup>TH</sup> OF MAY 1, 1920 *832489*

Certificate No. *832489*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30*

Remarks: *19 APR 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Handwritten amounts in columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6:*  
 Col 2: 1911. 4: 30; 1912. 1: 30; 1912. 2: 30; 1912. 3: 30; 1912. 4: 30; 1913. 1: 30; 1913. 2: 30; 1913. 3: 30; 1913. 4: 30; 1914. 1: 30; 1914. 2: 30; 1914. 3: 30; 1914. 4: 30  
 Col 3: 1915. 4: 30; 1916. 1: 30; 1916. 2: 30; 1916. 3: 30; 1916. 4: 30; 1917. 1: 30; 1917. 2: 30; 1917. 3: 30; 1917. 4: 30; 1918. 1: 30; 1918. 2: 30; 1918. 3: 30; 1918. 4: 30  
 Col 4: 1919. 4: 75; 1920. 1: 75; 1920. 2: 75; 1920. 3: 90.50; 1920. 4: 90; 1921. 1: 90; 1921. 2: 90; 1921. 3: 90; 1921. 4: 90; 1922. 1: 90; 1922. 2: 90; 1922. 3: 90; 1922. 4: 90  
 Col 5: 1923. 4: 30; 1924. 1: 30; 1924. 2: 30; 1924. 3: 30; 1924. 4: 30; 1925. 1: 30; 1925. 2: 30; 1925. 3: 30; 1925. 4: 30; 1926. 1: 30; 1926. 2: 30; 1926. 3: 30; 1926. 4: 30  
 Col 6: 1927. 4: 30; 1928. 1: 30; 1928. 2: 30; 1928. 3: 30; 1928. 4: 30; 1929. 1: 30; 1929. 2: 30; 1929. 3: 30; 1929. 4: 30; 1930. 1: 30; 1930. 2: 30; 1930. 3: 30; 1930. 4: 30

6-681

NAME: *Ruth A Carns*

Certificate No. *832489*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Handwritten amounts in columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6:*  
 Col 2: 1911. 4: 30; 1912. 1: 30; 1912. 2: 30; 1912. 3: 30; 1912. 4: 30; 1913. 1: 30; 1913. 2: 30; 1913. 3: 30; 1913. 4: 30; 1914. 1: 30; 1914. 2: 30; 1914. 3: 30; 1914. 4: 30  
 Col 3: 1915. 4: 30; 1916. 1: 30; 1916. 2: 30; 1916. 3: 30; 1916. 4: 30; 1917. 1: 30; 1917. 2: 30; 1917. 3: 30; 1917. 4: 30; 1918. 1: 30; 1918. 2: 30; 1918. 3: 30; 1918. 4: 30  
 Col 4: 1919. 4: 75; 1920. 1: 75; 1920. 2: 75; 1920. 3: 90; 1920. 4: 90; 1921. 1: 90; 1921. 2: 90; 1921. 3: 90; 1921. 4: 90; 1922. 1: 90; 1922. 2: 90; 1922. 3: 90; 1922. 4: 90  
 Col 5: 1923. 4: 30; 1924. 1: 30; 1924. 2: 30; 1924. 3: 30; 1924. 4: 30; 1925. 1: 30; 1925. 2: 30; 1925. 3: 30; 1925. 4: 30; 1926. 1: 30; 1926. 2: 30; 1926. 3: 30; 1926. 4: 30  
 Col 6: 1927. 4: 30; 1928. 1: 30; 1928. 2: 30; 1928. 3: 30; 1928. 4: 30; 1929. 1: 30; 1929. 2: 30; 1929. 3: 30; 1929. 4: 30; 1930. 1: 30; 1930. 2: 30; 1930. 3: 30; 1930. 4: 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Carnes, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. 5 Pa. Res Inf 1st - 2 Baudin U. S. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 3 1912</i>	<i>JUN 23 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 10 1918</i>	
<i>Best under Act of May 11, 1912 ending May 19, 1912 by reason of allowance under Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 13, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 24 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1283 A. 2</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Carnes, William J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *591960* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. B. 78 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>Accrued order dated June 26, 1915 payable to widow Lydia Carnes J. Leigonier, Pa.</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1913</i>				
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 31, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9598674 Dated JAN 4 1916</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1622 AG</i>				Home: <i>Leigonier, Pa. JUL 8 1916</i>			

6-681

NAME: *William Carns*

**TWO OF NAME**

Certificate No. *282526*

Last paid to: *4/07-8* Rate: *25 30 40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12/21/60</i>	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	<i>1/2 5807</i> 4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *William J. Carns*

Certificate No. *591960*

Last paid to: *7/4/07-12* Rate: *15 20 24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 55 12	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9/6 10 20</i>	1911. 3	1	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12 45</i>	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	<del>4 72</del>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	<i>7/31 70 40</i>	1920. 2	TO DATE	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	<i>4.028 80</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carns, Wilson

Certificate No. 312266      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pvt. I 79 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Inj. due to ...

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	27 Dec. 1908	13 Feb. 1906				
Inc	24	12 June 1912	2 July 1912				

Fees: John W. Rouse 2. Pa 7/22/1912

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**      Transferred to:

Died: Dale and      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 652 G.R.      Home: Graceville, Pa.      6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Carnutte, Almira

Certificate No. 595163      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Howland Literal      **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: Pt D 45 Ky V Inf

6-674

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died: Dec. 30, 1928      **JAN 20 1929**

Reported:

Remarks: Died Dec 30 1928 Reimbursed by order dated Jun 18 1929 payable to Ben Marcum Bigshoal Kentucky



NAME:

Wilson Carnal

Certificate No.

318866

Last paid to APR 4 1907 Rate: # 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 72	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 72	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 72	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	<del>4 72</del>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	1351	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	7/22 5/13 " 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-081

NAME

ALMIRA CARNUTTE

Certificate No.

595163

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

6-0574

for work  
3-10-11

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Literall Mrs. Larnette Almira* Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Certificate No. *595103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Rowland Literall* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt D 45 Ky U. Inf*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul 12</i>		<i>30 June 1905</i>	<i>21 July 1905</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *MACT MARCH 3, 1901.*

Former Roll No. *2532* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Larnwright Alida*

Certificate No. *626702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christian F.*

Service: *Sgt. B. 5<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. A.V.*

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>22 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>			
12		APR 19 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 2, 1917				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5-1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Almira L. ...</i>					CIVIL WAR					Certificate No. <i>596-163</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901 ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	36			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921															

NAME: <i>Mrs. ...</i>					CIVIL WAR					Certificate No. <i>226702</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		



NAME: *Carmwright Alongo* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1127875* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pri 2d. 7. Reg & C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAR 16 1907	DEC 5 1907	<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>June 5, 1912</del>		
				" 18	Sept. 8, 1914	MAR 25 1913	
				" 21	Sept. 8, 1919		

Fees: Died *4/27* 1917 Approved and dated *9/6/17*

payable to widow *Sarah A.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1917* Check No. *4102599* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carmwright Charlotte G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798513* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George G Carmwright*

Service: *Pri 3. 120 Reg Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 11-1915</i>	<i>11-29-1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 4 1915				

Fees: *16.00* *sum of Kleber*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13, 1917.* Bureau *NOV 8 1917* Check No. *5474694* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: *Alonzo Carnwright* Certificate No. *1127875*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *75 18* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>12/28 30 40</i>	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 ✓	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>6 36</i>	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>8 36</i>	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>12 36</i>	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 45</i>	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2 <del>4 54</del>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 <i>10/1 50 40</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>8 36</i>	1914. 4 <i>5 50 60</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Charlotte C Carnwright* Certificate No. *798513*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *5* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>16 51 40</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 <i>14 23</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 <del>4 60</del>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681



NAME: *Carnwright Christian F. (decd)* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *919521* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Sgt B. 5 NY & AA*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Restor Rate</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 13 1907</i>	<i>19 1907</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK* Transferred to:  
 Died: *7 Apr 07* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Pension ends Apr 7-1907 date of death.  
 Payable to Alida Carnwright*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Carnwright Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *456952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *John L.*  
 Service: *Sgt H. A and G 65 NY & I*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 nov 1892</i>	<i>29 Dec 1897</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 10 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. NOV 22 1918 6-679



NAME: <i>Christian F. Carnwright (deceased)</i>				Certificate No. <i>919521</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>8 2 50</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>Paid to Alida Carnwright</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Need Ending Nov. 19, 1907*

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Carnwright</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>456952</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1	<i>24</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3	<i>34</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>NOV 28 36 5.00</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 3			
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 4			
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2	<i>5</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 4			

*Trans. to W. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME: **Carnwright George E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **53282** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Civil War**

Service: **Pt G. 120 NY.**

Disability: **Eff ret armi. res. in total disability ret hand.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc 40</b>		<b>2 Mar 03</b>	<b>6 May 03</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: **9/7/15** | Bureau notified: **9/17/15**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated 10/29/15**

payable to widow **Martha M. Keay**

Former Roll No. **11/15** | Home:

6-681

NAME **Carnwright, Sarah A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **830501** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alonzo**

Service **Pt D 7 N Y Cav**

6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

**MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **November 30, 1924**

Reported **1924**

Remarks:

**Died 11/30/24**  
**widow Martha M. Keay**

NAME: *George E. Carnwright* Certificate No. *53282*  
 Last Paid To: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *40* Remarks: *General Law.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 120	1 4 120	1	1	1
1907. 2	2 8 120	2 4 120	1909. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 9 120 ✓	3 4 120	1909. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	4 10 120	4 4 120 ✓	1909. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1 8 20	1 4 20	1910. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	2 7 120	2 4 120	1910. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	3 8 120 1	3 4 120	1910. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	4 13 120 ✓	4 4 120	1910. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1 10 120 ✓	1 4 120	1911. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	2 10 120 ✓	2 4 120	1911. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	3 9 120 ✓	3 4 120	1911. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	4 9 120 ✓	4 4 120	1911. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1 7 120 ✓	1 4 120	1912. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	2 4 120 ✓	2 4 120	1912. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	3 9 120 ✓	3 4 120	1912. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	4 9 120 ✓	4 4 120	1912. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: SARAH A CARNWRIGHT Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees: 830501

GROUP 2

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30	24 27									
MARCH	4	30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6-6574



NAME: *Cannwright Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (S.P.A. 2.)  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. *830501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo*

Service: *Priv - D - 7 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 14 - 1917</i>	<i>Sept 6 - 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1,</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Caro, Clara* DROPPED. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *568675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *James W.* DROPPED.

Service: *1 Sgt. Co E. 2 U.S. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 18 1904</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1904</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *DROPPED. 3-798-5/29/09*

Remarks: *Sold did not aid in suppression of rebellion -*

Former Roll No. *120.*

6-679

NAME: Sarah A Carnwright

ACT 22 MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830501

Last paid to: Rate: 12.50

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 12 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 13 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-281

NAME: Clara Caro

UNEMPLOYED

Certificate No. 568675

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 147	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 26	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

ROXVILLE GROUP 2



NAME: *Caro Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *568675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James W. Caro* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. Co. 2 U.S. Vol. Inf.*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Restor</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 4 - 1909</i>	<i>July 17 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 18 - 1917</i>	<i>July 9 - 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *(former payments etc)* *Warrington Tenn* 6-679

NAME: *Caro, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *446497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pr Co K. 74 USCVI*

*W* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 June 1897.</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>March 10 1917</i>			
Fees: _____						

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *July 3 - 1917.* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 48525-84 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *342* 6-679



NAME: Clara Caro										Certificate No. 568675														
Last paid to: May 4/09										Rate: 12 <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	61.67		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4				4			

NAME: Julia Caro										Certificate No. 446491													
Last paid to: May 4 1908										Rate: II 20					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		117	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Carol Frank*

Certificate No. *1172604*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: *Co Troop 214 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>* ORIGINAL</i>		<i>2 Jan 1913</i>	<i>AUG 26 1913</i>				

Fees: *\* 10. M. M. Gordon Atty 11/5/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 10 1913**

Home:

NAME: *Carol Ann*

Certificate No. *283385*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Post No. 28 NY V. I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 July 1900</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: **MAY 12 1913**

Death reported by P. M. at *...*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: FRANK CAROL				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. 1172604			
Last paid to: 1172604				Rate: 6				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 6	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 6	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	4 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	4 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	11/15 4820	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	LINE 4. 192	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Anne Carolan				Certificate No. 283385							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 8 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	GROUP 2	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carolann, Ann*

Certificate No. *316360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Priv. 1st Reg. N.Y. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 Aug. 1890	23 Mch. 1908			
	12	19 APR 1908				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1 1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 25 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card Apr 24 1911*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carolann, Bridget*

Certificate No. *516863* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C.*

Service: *Priv. 1st N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	28 July, 1900.	18 July, 1901			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/2/09 (Comm)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 2 Sept 09 per Susan T. Lacy  
35.60 Ann. claim Order 22 Dec 1909*

Former Roll No. *21* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Carolan</i>				Certificate No. <i>516360</i>			
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 - 1909</b> Rate: <i>8</i> <b>12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Lead</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>26 23<sup>20</sup></i>	1915. 3	<i>Rem</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>Pd to John Carlin</i>	1915. 4	<i>Carlin</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>1 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <b>BRIDGET CAROLAN,</b>				Certificate No. <i>2204</i> <i>516863</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b> Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>30 35<sup>69</sup></i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>Pub</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Carolan Mary J

Act May 20, 1920

624401

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Bernard

Service

P C 2 N J Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Nov. 9, 1928					
Reported	DEC 17 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Carolan Mary J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

624401

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY-WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Bernard

Service:

P C 2 N J Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	28 Sept 1906	1 Apr 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	INC 75 MAR 1, 1930					

Transferred from

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

5354

6-679



NAME **MARY J. CAROLAN,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **624401**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1.**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Mary J. Carolan</i>		2505		Certificate No. <i>624401</i>	
Last paid to:		Date: <i>12 21 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: **Carolan, Thomas** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **987250** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt Major 16 NY V Co 2 Lt A 3 Troop V Cav**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>6</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>30 Aug 1897</del>	<del>30 Aug 1899</del>	<del>Inc 25</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>8 July 1913</del>
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>15 June 1907</del>	<del>15 June 1907</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 May 1918</del>	
<del>"</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>23 Jan 1913</del>	<del>23 Jan 1913</del>	<del>40</del>			
				Inc.	50	50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **KNOWLEDGE, TENN** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 JUN 1 1 1914**

Died: **San Francisco Cal 1/4/11** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Lynn Haven, Fla.**

Former Roll No. **Dis 4/18/21**

NAME: **Carolan Thomas** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **987250** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Lieutenant-Major 16 NY V Co 2 Lt A - 3 Troop V Cav**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>25 Feb 1907</del>	<del>15 June 1907</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>8 July 1913</del>

Transferred from: **San Francisco** Transferred to: **Knoxville, 1/4/11**

Died: **San Francisco** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **San Francisco**

Former Roll No. **1252-2-4316** Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas Carolan</i>										Certificate No. <i>987250</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Sep 1910</i>					Rate: <i>30 140 50</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	3	1	36-	1915.	1	3	75 Mt. H.	1919.	1	4	120
	2	<i>14/16</i>	<i>50</i>		2		5 36		2		9 75 Mt. H.		2	4	120
	3				3		5 36		3		10 75 Mt. H.		3	4	120
	4				4		11 36		4	10	75 MTH		4		120
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1	9	75 MTH	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2		10 36		2	9	75 MTH		2	9	120 MTH
	3				3		13 36		3	28	75 MTH		3	11	161 MTH
	4				4		13 36		4	9	75 MTH		4	10	100 SH
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	9	75 MTH	1921.	1	2	150 SH
	2				2		4 57.		2	11	75 CH		2	4	150
	3				3		5 71		3	14	75 MTH		3	4	150
	4				4		4 75		4	11	75 MTH		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	9	75 MTH	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		6/25 25 75		2		77 33		2	4	150
	3				3		10 75 Mt. H.		3	4	118		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4	<i>1/6</i>	<i>24-</i>		4		9 75 Mt. H.		4		120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Thomas Carolan</i>										Certificate No. <i>987250</i>					
Last paid to: <i>26 6/25 07</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/20</i>	<i>19 80</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>5/7</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Caroley, John W. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 686,093 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E, 158<sup>th</sup> & E, 100<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. 12</u>		<u>13 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>29 mch. 1907</u>				
<u>Pri. 12</u>		<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Feb. 1913</u>				

Fees: ..

Transferred from: .. Transferred to: ..

Died: 3/13 (Cov + Pst) | Bureau notified: ..

Remark: Died May 23, 1913. Payable to widow, Susie E. Caroley, Order Aug. 21, 1913.

Former Roll No. 50 n.l. **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: Wauville Ct

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Caroley Susie E.

Certificate No. 763175 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Pt E 158 and E 100th N Y Inf

6-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Sept. 22, 1926. | Reported: Sept 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

*John W. Caroley*

6210

Certificate No.

686093

Last paid to:

*4mch. '07 @ 10*

Rate:

~~16~~ *16 1/2*

Remarks:

*519*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/10 14.0		1911. 1 6 36		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6 36		2 8		2		2		2		2	
3 3 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 36		4 6		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 6		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 6		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 7		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 36.27.60		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 6		1 49.50		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8		2 49.50		2 1543.25		2		2 641.13		2	
3 8		3 9/16 44		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 6		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

SUSIE E CAROLEY

Certificate No.

763175

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHEE  
CANCELED

*Let to P.M. 10/19*

NAME: *Carolee Susie E.*

Certificate No. *763175* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Carolee*

Service: *Pvt. E-158 5<sup>th</sup> Regt "E" 100<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>31 May 1913</i>	<b>AUG 21 1913</b>	<i>Inc 51</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 1, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 11 1913**

NAME: *Carolin Edward A*

Certificate No. *1170618* NAVY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Ord. Smr. U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	16	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1912</i>		<del>30</del>	<del><i>June 10 1918</i></del>	
Inc	17	<del><i>9 July 1913</i></del>	<i>6 Aug. 1913</i>		40	<i>July 9-1919</i>	
	25	<del><i>7 July 1917</i></del>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: ~~*30 9 July 1922*~~

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*  
*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4. 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 11/22/21 - NOV 30 1921*

Remarks:

*Died Nov 4 1921* Accrued order dated **NOV 25 1922**

payable to widow *Mary E. Carolin*, *802 main St. Baton Rouge*

Former Roll No. **DEC 9 1922** ORIGINAL Home: *La*



NAME: SUSIE E CAROLEY

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 763175

Last paid to: 763175 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4			3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. No. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: EDWARD A. CAROLIN,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1170618

Last paid to: 1170618 Rate: ~~16~~ ~~17~~ 25 38 ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	108.33		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	161		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	68		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	89		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	

GROUP 3 DEAD 12/27/10.67

6-677

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Carolin Mary C

Certificate No.

924 572

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Edward A.

Service

Ord Seaman-U S N

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec. 8, 1921				
Died <i>March 3, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>APR 12 1928</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

*Carolin, Nancy*

**DECEASED**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*36,082*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*WAR*

Name of Soldier:

*Thomas*

Service:

*Pvt. E. S. R. I. Cav.*

CLASS.

*12*

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*10 Apr. 1868*

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bursan not filed.

Remarks:

Check No. .... Dated ..... Cause .....

Former Roll No.

*4*

6-679

NAME MARY C CAROLIN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

924572

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

To Div 3/19  
CHECK  
CANCELED

S-3-1081 2/19

NAME: Nancy Carolin

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

1055

Certificate No. 36082

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	22			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	30			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4		36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Carolin, Mary C.*

Certificate No. *924572* **NAVY WIDOW.**

Law: *ACT OF MARCH 1, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Edward A*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman U. S. N.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 25, 1922</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *...*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...*

NAME: *Carolina Madison*

Certificate No. *862517* **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907*

Service: *Under Cook A 24 5th Regt. U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907.</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Pers</i>	<i>17 15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>
				<i>Enc</i>	<i>23 7</i>	<i>March 1913</i>	
					<i>30 7</i>	<i>March 1918</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>

Fees:

*18 14 Ellen Moore*

Transferred from:

*520 ... Jacksonville*

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...*

NAME: *Mary C. Carolin* WIDOW. Certificate No. *924572*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT MAY 1, 1930*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1922. 1222356. ✓*  
*1924. 3 1 10 30*  
*1924. 3 4 30*  
*1924. 1 4 4 30*  
*1925. 5 4 30*  
*1925. 6 4*  
*Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.*

NAME: *Madison Carolina* 4419 Certificate No. *862519*  
 Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)* Rate: *12 47 23* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*6 N. D. B* *GROUP 1*  
*5/3 8 80*  
*8 N. D. B*  
*HEO*  
*0 NDB*  
*8 NDB*  
*5 ABW*  
*8 NT*  
*8 ABW*  
*6 N. D. B.*  
*ACT MAY 1, 1912.*  
*7 51*  
*4 69*  
*64*  
*11/23 4983*  
*date of acc.*

NAME: *Copier old James L.* (P.A. 1.)  
 Date of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *1.139 890* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Paris 24. 147 and 7. 91. 1890* Lancaster Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>11 July 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15 Sept. 10* Bureau notified: *7 Dec 10* **3310**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carroll Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *346 679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *O E 23 Ill Inf* OF MAY 1, 1920

*70*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>2 Sept 92</i>	<i>11 Oct 92</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>May 17, 1917</i>	<i>July 10, 1917</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees: *INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5217* AUG 11

6-679



NAME: <i>James L Carroll</i>				Certificate No. <i>1139.890</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11/18 33.20</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<b>BUFFALO</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A Carroll</i>				Certificate No. <i>2431</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del><i>12</i></del> <i>95-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ET OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 A.M.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 A.M.</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 A.M.</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 NT</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>18 O.E.R.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>30</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 L Q</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 30</i>
1909. 2	<i>15 AMP</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>18 NT</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>17 A.M.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>13 S.E.R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>14 N.D.B.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME **Carroll Nancy**  
 Certificate No. **5406** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Sailor **John**  
 Service **Seaman USS Gt Western**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 16, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 8 - 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Carroll, Annie* | 6464 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *325* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *...* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability: *Blind Eyes throat and Lungs.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 14, 1918</del>	<del>July 5, 1919</del>
<del>35</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>Nov 1, 1919</del>	<del>...</del>
30	30	Oct 14, 1918	Jan 17, 1919
35	35	Nov 1, 1919	...
Inc.	50	May .., 1920	...
		72 Mch 9-1921	Mch. 31-1921

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:  
 Died: | Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *\* to correct commencement of Increase*  
 Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME **NANCY CARROLL,**

Certificate No. **5406**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							6-571
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Let-to-Bee -  
N-3-1081 1/3*

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

*50.72*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 87 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 1 1 90	1915. 1 1 90	1919. 1 1 90	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1 90
1907. 2 2 6 40	1911. 2 2 90	1915. 2 2 90	1919. 2 2 90	1923. 2 2 90	1927. 2 2 90
1907. 3 3 7 90	1911. 3 3 90	1915. 3 3 90	1919. 3 3 90	1923. 3 3 90	1927. 3 3 90
1907. 4 4 7 90	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 90	1927. 4 4 90
1908. 1 1 7 90	1912. 1 1 90	1916. 1 1 90	1920. 1 1 90	1924. 1 1 90	1928. 1 1 90
1908. 2 2 7 90	1912. 2 2 90	1916. 2 2 90	1920. 2 2 90	1924. 2 2 90	1928. 2 2 90
1908. 3 3 7 90	1912. 3 3 90	1916. 3 3 90	1920. 3 3 90	1924. 3 3 90	1928. 3 3 90
1908. 4 4 7 90	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 90	1913. 1 1 90	1917. 1 1 90	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 90	1929. 1 1 90
1909. 2 2 90	1913. 2 2 90	1917. 2 2 90	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2 90	1929. 2 2 90
1909. 3 3 90	1913. 3 3 90	1917. 3 3 90	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3 90	1929. 3 3 90
1909. 4 4 6 72	1913. 4 4 10	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 7 90	1914. 1 1 90	1918. 1 1 90	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 90	1930. 1 1 90
1910. 2 2 7 90	1914. 2 2 90	1918. 2 2 90	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2 90	1930. 2 2 90
1910. 3 3 7 90	1914. 3 3 90	1918. 3 3 90	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3 90	1930. 3 3 90
1910. 4 4 7 90	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO ACC. 4, 1922



NAME

Carolus, Emlen L

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1011 134

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A, 67th Pa Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			
				Died	Reported
				Feb 14, 1929	MAR 21 1929
				Remarks:	
				Killed to France 9/1-29. widow	
				Accrued unpaid pay	
				JUL 23 1929	
				Louisiana Carolus	
				widow	

NAME:

Carolus, Emlen L

(3-P. A. 1)

66. 448

Certificate No.

1011134

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. A, 67th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>50</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Feb 23, 1907</del>	<del>June 8, 1907</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
<del>19</del>	<del>May 18</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>Aug 8, 1912</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	25	June 17, 1915	Aug. 18, 1915				
Fees:	30	June 17, 1920					
Transferred from	PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	From ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920						
* Recover \$6 per mo. from Feb. 23, 1907 to June 16, 1907, incl. (\$2280 <sup>00</sup> ) - erroneously paid under act Feb 6, 1907							
Former Roll No.				Home:	Arlington, Va. Station 12615		

NAME EMLLEN L CAROLUS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1011134

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	<del>4 65</del> CANCELED		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	DEAD		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	6-23-27		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			

NAME: 66

Emlen L. Carolus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 1011134

Last paid to:

448

Rate:

~~2:19.25~~ 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	4	50
	2	21	14 <sup>20</sup>		2	24	38		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	8	38		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	18	36		4	24	36		4	12/3	61 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	4/25	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6/5	36		2	15	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4		57		4		75		4	4	150		4		50
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		36		2		57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	9/21	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	17	36		4		57		4		75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6/17	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	19	36		3	4	57		3		75		3	4	150		3		
	4	12/27	36		4		57		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Carolus<sup>alias</sup> Joseph Carolus, Josiah*

**Certificate No.:** *1108876*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

**Service:** *9 C 83 Pa Vol Inf*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Sept 1910</i>	<i>30 Sept 1910</i>
<i>Dup</i>			<i>6 Aug 1909</i>				
<i>Trip</i>			<i>5 Mch 1910</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>July 31, 1912</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>1122</i> <i>PC filed</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Ill</i>							
<b>Former Roll No.:</b> <i>10442 (ag)</i>				<b>Home:</b>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Carr, Adaline*

**Certificate No.:** *321108*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **DEAD**      **Law:** *Act of April 10, 1909*

**Name of Soldier:** *Engene*

**Service:** *Regt. H. 25 N. Y. I. M. I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b> <i>Cancelled.</i>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>May 27 1915</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>AUG 17 1915</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Died 5/24/15 Reimbursement order dated 4/29/16 - Mary R. Goldman</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.:</b>				<b>W</b>		



NAME: Josiah Carolus <sup>alias</sup> Joseph Carolus					Certificate No. 1108876										
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 15					Remarks: 4353										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/28	6.00	1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	3	13	JHT	1911.	2	11 N. D. B		1915.	2			1919.	2		
	4	14	AMF	1911.	3	8 HEO		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1908.	1	16	JHT	1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	ABW	1912.	2	12 D D.		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	CHICAGO		1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	NDB	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13	NDB	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	10	EMS	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	N. J. B.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	N. D. B.	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	1.90		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

Reported AUGUST 46 1912  
 Re filed July 31 1912

NAME: Adaline Carolus					Certificate No. 321108										
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8					Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 33		1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	10 36		1915.	2	4 36		1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	11 36 ✓		1915.	3	<del>4 36</del>		1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	10 36		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	9 36		1916.	2	✓ 8 40		1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	19 36 ✓		1916.	3	W		1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	13 36		1916.	4	GROUP 2		1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4 ✓		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7 36 ✓		1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	8 36 ✓		1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	2 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12 36		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	1 36		1914.	3	4 36		1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	8 36 ✓		1914.	4	36		1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Caron Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Co. 3 NY 72*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17, 1917.* Bureau notified: *NOV - 8 1917* Check No. *5474716* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Caron Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *82835*

Certificate No. *412 276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Priv a 1st and Corp C, La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>July 17 - 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1913* *Cons Card Oct 4/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7630872* *Oct 4/13*  
*= 768*

6-679



NAME: *Blair Caron* Certificate No. *35*

Rate: ~~20~~ *25* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 38	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 38	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 12 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36 93	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 12 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 ✓	1917. 3 4 60 67	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 ✓	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 21 30	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 12 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 17 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Elizabeth Caron* Certificate No. *412 276*

Last paid to *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 12 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 12 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14 36	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 14 36	1913. 4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 Aug 16 1912	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 14 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME: *Caron Emelie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *921902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *David Caron alias David Courran*

Service: *Company Co. H. 1st Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Wid 30</i>		<i>Sept 18 1922</i>	<i>OCT 25 1922</i>			

Fees: *NO FEE*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *GROUP 3*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Caron Euphemia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *766677* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~*Act of Apr. 10, 1908.*~~

Name of Sailor: *Charles B. Caron*

Service: *Paymaster's Clerk US Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del><i>Wid 12</i></del>		<del><i>May 9 1913</i></del>	<i>NOV 11 1913</i>			

*INC-25 OCTOBER 3, 1917*

*INC-30 May 1, 1920*

*R. B. Raymond*

*GROUP 3*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb. 12. 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 1923*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*2810*  
6-676

NAME: <i>Emelie Caron</i>												Certificate No. <i>921902</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <b>30</b>						Remarks: <i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Euphemia A. Caron</i>												Certificate No. <i>766677</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <b>30</b>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

NAME: *Carson, John E.*  
Certificate No. *40,873* **NAVY INVALID.**

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Coal passer, Albany*

Disability: *Dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>20 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 12 1920</i>	<i>APR 27 1921</i>				
<i>rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 12 1920</i>	<i>Dec 19 1921</i>				

Fees: *No addy*

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *to correct rate*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *MAY 12 1921* *JAN 17 1922* Home:

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

NAME: *...*  
Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: *...*

Disability: *Rheumatism & resid. heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: **26-5 John E. Caron** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** Certificate No. **40873**  
 Last paid to: **Rate: \$ 12 15** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 24	1911. 1 4 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 15	1927. 1
1907. 2 6 24	1911. 2 6 24	1915. 2 4 24	1919. 2 4 24	1923. 2 4 15	1927. 2
1907. 3 12 24	1911. 3 12 24	1915. 3 4 24	1919. 3 4 24	1923. 3 4 15	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 24	1911. 4 4 24	1915. 4 4 24	1919. 4 4 24	1923. 4 4 15	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 24	1912. 1 9 24	1916. 1 4 24	1920. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 15	1928. 1
1908. 2 5 24	1912. 2 5 24	1916. 2 4 24	1920. 2 4 24	1924. 2 4 15	1928. 2
1908. 3 5 24	1912. 3 5 24	1916. 3 4 24	1920. 3 4 24	1924. 3 4 15	1928. 3
1908. 4 5 24	1912. 4 5 24	1916. 4 24	1920. 4 4 24	1924. 4 4 15	1928. 4
1909. 1 29 69 83	1913. 1 29 24	1917. 1 4 24	1921. 1 4 24	1925. 1 4 15	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 24	1913. 2 5 24	1917. 2 24	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2 4 15	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 24	1913. 3 4 24	1917. 3 4 24	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3 4 15	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 24	1913. 4 6 24	1917. 4 24	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 15	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 24	1914. 1 5 24	1918. 1 4 24	1922. 1 4 45	1926. 1 4 15	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 24	1914. 2 4 24	1918. 2 4 24 B	1922. 2 4 45	1926. 2 4 15	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 24	1914. 3 7 24	1918. 3 24	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3 4 15	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 24	1914. 4 7 24	1918. 4 4 24	1922. 4 4 15	1926. 4 4 15	1930. 4

6-677

NAME: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. **111028**  
 Last paid to: **Rate: 11** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 436	1927. 1
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 10 4 12	1927. 2
1907. 3 11 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 36	1923. 3 11 4 12	1927. 3
1907. 4 11 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 12 4 12	1927. 4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 1 4 12	1928. 1
1908. 2 5 36	1912. 2 5 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 36	1924. 2 2 4 12	1928. 2
1908. 3 5 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 3 3 4 12	1928. 3
1908. 4 5 36	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 12	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2 5 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2 6 4	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 7 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3 4 36	1929. 3
1909. 4 1 77	1913. 4 1 36	1917. 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 5 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 6 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2 4 36	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 6 36	1918. 3 36	1922. 3 36	1926. 3 4 36	1930. 3
1910. 4 6 36	1914. 4 6 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4

6-681

NAME:

Caron, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

4508

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WIDOW~~

Name of Sailor:

William A.

Service:

Seaman, "Mound City"

76

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	14 Feb. 1890	11 Oct. 1890			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.						

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 29, 1923

Bureau notified:

3-1081-2 JUN 11 1923

Remarks:

Died 5/29/1923 Reimbursement order dated 11-16-25

payable to Corinne R. Morley

119 Cedar St.

Newton Center

Mass.

Former Roll No.

31 BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 24 1916

NAME:

Caron, Philise

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1191.084

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

2.1" Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11/11/1921	July 26, 1921				
		1922	JUN 12 1922				

All George S. McCaskey, pd 3/24/21

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

NAME: **MARY E. CARON,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW  
**CIVIL WAR**

Certificate No. **4508**

Last paid to: **DEC 1907** Rate: ~~30~~ **30**

Remarks: **WIDOW.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 56	1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	18	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	12	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCEL	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4/25/25 - 26	1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	21	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Wilma Caron*

Certificate No. **1191.084**

Last paid to: Rate: **17 15**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1910**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 45	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 15	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 15	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 15	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 15	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 15	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 15	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO JUNE 4, 1922				

Trans. to eq. Payment Card.



NAME: *Caron Starling N* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1190.505* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pr. J. F. 3" O. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 Dec 3, 1920</i>	<i>July 14, 1921</i>				
		<i>Aug 15 Dec 3-1920</i>	<i>OCT 12 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>REISSUE to correct rate</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>01 71</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Caroompas Sam* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *31200* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**  
 Service: *Coal Passer USS Texas* **WAR WITH SPAIN.**  
 Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>3 Oct 1906</i>	<i>5 Nov 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>26 May 1909</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>				
<i>Reis. 18</i>		<i>Dec. 9, 1920</i>	<i>July 5, 1921</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2295</i>				Home:			

6-677

NAME: <i>Starling N. Baron</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190.505</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

6-481

NAME: <i>Sam Caroompas</i>				Certificate No. <i>31200</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 17 18.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-477

NAME: *Carother - James W* (3-P. A. 1.) *4308*  
 Certificate No. *677.955* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
 Service: *Pr A. 11 Mich Cav* 31830  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 5<sup>00</sup></i>		<i>May 17-12</i>	<i>July 27-12</i>				
<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>July 10 1913</i>					
<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>Nov 15 1913</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Stanton Mich.*  
 Died: *April 14 1915* Bureau notified: *July 26 1915* **3-108**  
 Remarks: *Died Apr. 14 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 2 1915*  
*payable to widow Mary E. Carothers - Stanton, Mich.*  
 Former Roll No. *2452 W.L.* Home:  
**AUG 7 1915 ORIGINAL** 6-691

NAME: *Carother James W.* (3-P. A. 1.) **2452**  
 Certificate No. *677.955* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900  
 Service: *Pr A. 11 Mich I. C.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q. 42</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 1890</i>	<i>2 Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
 Former Roll No. *6818* Home: **3938** 6-681



NAME: <i>James W. Carother</i>		Act of May 11, 1911.		Certificate No. <i>677.955</i>	
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1912 @ 12</i>		Rate: <del>12</del> <i>19</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 47 49</i>	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>17 47 50</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	

NAME: <i>James W. Carother</i>		Act of May 11, 1911.		Certificate No. <i>677.955</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1911</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	
1908. 3		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,</b>		1916. 3	
1908. 4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carother, Robert* 75 570

Certificate No. *691660* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *R I 34*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Jul 90</i>	<i>14 Dec 91</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>245</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carother, Abraham A* 53, 630

Certificate No. *127051* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 9 '07~~ *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *A-R --- One!*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 5</i>	<i>June 27</i>				
	<i>15 13</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>Apr 13</i>				
	<i>18 15</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>					
Fees: <i>21 15</i> <i>mch 19</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 7 1918</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 16 1917</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 6219558 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>39202</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Carother</i>				Certificate No. <i>691660</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 30</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>COLUMBUS</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>DROPPED--PENSION UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1914</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William A. Carother</i>				Certificate No. <i>127165</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: _____				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>74 40 60</i>	1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7</i>	1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>52 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



**NAME:** Carothers, Adam H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

**Certificate No.** 1055749 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act of Feb 6, 1907

**Service:** Sgt. H 5 Pa. Res. Inf 4 Sgt. Sig. Corps U.S. Vol

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>10</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	27	Mch. 1907	40	June 10 1918	
Inc.	15	Jan. 1911	26	Jan. 1911	30	Oct 5 1915	Jan 4. 1919
Reis	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	25	Nov. 1912	40	June 10 1918	
<b>Fees:</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
<b>Transferred from:</b> Pittsburgh				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> Apr. 17, 1920				<b>Bureau notified:</b> July 1920			
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 26 A. J.				<b>Home:</b> Newberry, Pa			

**NAME** ADELIA CAROTHERS, Act of May 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 594344

**Fees** 594344

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

NAME: Adam E. Carothers ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No. 1055749

Last paid to: 1907-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	20 160 83 120	1923. 1	
2 29 47		2 7	43 70	2 4	75	2 4	120	2	
3 8 36		3	45	3 4	75	3 4	120	3	
4 10 36		4	0	4 4	75	4 4		4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4	75	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1	
2 10		2 8		2 4	75	2 4	120	2	
3 9		3 5		3 4	75	3 <del>4</del>		3	
4 10		4 18		4 4	75	4	GROUP 1	4	
1909. 1 9		1 4	43 33 75	1 4	75	1		1	
2 0		2 4		2 4	75	2		2	
3 13		3 4		3 4	75	3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	75	4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4	75	1 4	75	1		1	
2 7		2 4	75	2 4	75	2		2	
3 5		3 4	75	3 4	75	3		3	
4 21 36		4 4	75	4 4	132	4		4	

NAME Carothers, Adelia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 594344

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry O

Service Pt G 143 Ind Inf Vol

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 13, 1925  
Reported AUG 7 1925

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carothers Adelia* 3452

Certificate No. *594 344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry O. Carothers*

Service: *Pat. 4 147 Ind. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Oct. 1904</i>	<i>July 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1217* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carothers Anna E.* 3624

Certificate No. *675 798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Robert Carothers*

Service: *Pat. 2 9<sup>th</sup> N.Y. I. A. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8.</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Dec. 1906</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1275-* 6-679



NAME: *Adelia Carothers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *594 344*  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 8 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 6 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 36	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 8 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 7 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 36	1914. 3 4 38	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4

RECEIVED 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Anna E. Carothers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *625 298*  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 8 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 6 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 16 36	1912. 3 16 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 8 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 7 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4

RECEIVED 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Carothers Caroline* *alias Robinson* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *65856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War. Act March 3 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles D. Carothers*

Service: *Pvt. G. 12" Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Real</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>12 July 1904</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C. DETROIT, MICH. SEP 16 1912* E.C. Transferred to:

Died: *April 12-1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 12, 1913 Reimbursement order dated MAY 24, 1913 payable to Charles L. Robinson 15-60 Cass City, Mich. JUN 6 1913.*

6-679

NAME: *Carothers Charles D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *90066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07* *57,000*

Service: *Quar Maj-11-Inf*

Disability: *E. S. Harvey* *Orin* *By State Court* *Bond \$300* *Filed with Aulr Men 03*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED.</b>			

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17 1917* Bureau notified: *11 17* *(9) Dated 21 Forod. Comr. 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *308-02* Home: **D. E. G.**

6-681



NAME: *Caroline Carothers <sup>Now</sup> Robinson* **Civil War.** Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: *65356* Rate: *12* JUN 4 1912 Remarks: *March 3 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>75 36</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>12</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>22</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <b>DEAD.</b>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <b>REIMBURSEMENT. Pd 100</b>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Francis H. Carothers* **DECEASED.** Certificate No. *916066*

Last paid to: *12-JUN 4 - 1907* Rate: *20-* Remarks: *57,000 D. E. G*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 <i>7227.47 K</i>	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 <i>1060 al</i>	1911. 3 <i>Columbus,</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carothers, Christa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **34219**

Certificate No. *627352* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co F 101 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES: *73* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov 1906</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1921*

Remarks: *-1170 Co. 15th St, Oakland Calif.*

Former Roll No. *1596* OCT 20 1910 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carothers, Elizabeth H*

Certificate No. *460781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James Carothers*

Service: *Co F 101 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 8, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1917</i>	<i>Died Dec 19, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Mar 22, 1920 payable to Matilda S. Carothers</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			<i>7712 Stanton St.</i>	<i>Swissvale, Pa.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1053* MAR 27 1920 OCT 10 1917

NAME:

*Christa Carothers*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

*627352*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20.30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>0 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

*Elizabeth H. Carothers*

Certificate No.

*466154*

Last paid to:  
*APR 4 1938*

Rate:

*20.30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<del><i>4 75</i></del>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 63.33</i>	1924. 2	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>
1908. 3	<i>0 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>0</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>30</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36.93</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Carothers Elizabeth P.* 38084 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. Sig. Corps U.S.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May '07</i>	<i>11 Dec '07</i>	<i>Robert P.</i>	<i>87 May '07</i>	<i>6 Mar '18</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST, <i>Apr. 1 '14 15</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Montesano Wash 720 ...  
Sacramento, Cal 1811 7th*

Former Roll No. *3488* 6-679

NAME: *Carothers Eugene* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17-11-22* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *U.S. Army at Stehob St.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>		<i>Feb 2 1902</i>	<i>Oct 28 1902</i>				

Fees: *See file for ... Paid 1/16/23*

Transferred from: *STEP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Elizabeth P Carothers</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1930					Certificate No. <i>635,276</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1968.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	5/18	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	0	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	18	42		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	42		3	23	42		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	42		4	21	42		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	17	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7	42		2	26	42		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	18	42		3	10	42		3	21	42		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	14	42		4	10	42		4	28	42		4		30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	22	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	9	42		2	14			2	27	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	42		3	17			3	8	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/2	42		4	23	72		4	22	67 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	19	42	1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	20	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	42		2	24	42		2	17	75 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	22	42		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	18	42		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eugene Carothers</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1930					Certificate No. <i>1211,32</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	4			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10				2		
	3				3				3				3				11/16/23				3		
	4				4				4				4				12	x x			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	25	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4 <sup>B</sup>	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	3	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Carothers, George  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service  
1571023

Disability  
Pt Detached Enlisted Men's List, United States Army

Tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	72	Feb. 15, 1927	May 12, 1927			Sept 4, 1927	OFF 20 1927
				Remarks: Sept 6 1927 ex - unrec of estate.			
				MAY 16 1927			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Carothers, George J

Certificate No. 271374

ARMY INVALID

Law:  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 22 N Y V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920	1913			July 9, 1925	FEB 18 1925
				Remarks: 10 H 271374			





NAME: *Carothers, George J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *271374* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT of February 6, 1907  
 Service: *1st Co. 16. 22 N. Y. Vol. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>11 Dec 1907</del>	<del>11 Dec 1907</del>	35		JUN 10 1918	
"	<del>16</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>	20 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	Mar 7, 1920	
Inc.	20	7 July 1913	7 Oct 1913				
Fees:	24	7 July 1918					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 19 1916*  
 Remarks: *Jonesville Va Millville Fla*

Former Roll No. *157* Home *JH 11/5/21*  
*110*

NAME: *Carothers, Isabella M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *612761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *James Carothers*

Service: *1st Co. 16. 22 N. Y. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>14 July 1916</i>			

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb. 2, 1916* Bureau notified: *1916*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250413*

NAME: George J. Carothers ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 271374  
 Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 20-35-50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		464	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1		60	1919.	1	11	105 MTH	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		4 60		2	10	105 MTH		2	6	50 SH		2		
	3				3		9 30		3		4 60		3		105 MTH		3	8	50 SH		3		
	4		12/24 36		4		10 36		4		60		4	11	105 MTH		4	7	6 50 SH		4		
	1		6 36		1		8 36		1		60		1	11	105 MTH		1	6	50 SH		1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		9 36	1916.	2		60 MTH	1920.	2	9	105 MTH	1924.	2		7 50 SH	1928.	2		
	3		13 36		3		13 36		3	11	60 MTH		3	10/16 64		3	7	50 SH		3			
	4		13 36		4		7 36		4	9	60 MTH		4	10	150 SH		4		Trace to Me		4		
	1		6 36		1		4 36		1	9	60 MTH		1	12	150 SH		1		Payment Card		1		
1909.	2		6	1913.	2		4	1917.	2	13	60 MTH	1921.	2	11	150 SH	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11 36		3		4		3		6 60		3		150		3						
	4		11		4		4 17 80		4		60		4	12	150 SH		4						
	1		8 36		1		4 60		1		4 60		1	8	150 SH		1						
1910.	2		6	1914.	2		60	1918.	2		4 60	1922.	2	8	150 SH	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		36		3		60		3		102		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3						
	4		9 36		4		60		4		105		4				4						

6-681

NAME: Isabella M. Carothers Certificate No. 612461

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		2	1915.	1		4 30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10		2		4 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		10		4		36		4				4				4		
	1				1		10		1		4 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		9	1916.	2		GROUP 1	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		11 36		3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		27 36		4		11		4				4				4				4		
	1		15		1		4		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		13	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		16		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		15		4		4		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		4 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4		36		4				4				4				4		2/11



NAME: *Carothers Isabelle* (3-P. A. 2.) *7444*

Certificate No. *14128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WIDOW'S WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt #2 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>21 sept 05</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8 1910				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6 1910				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *6-27-20* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Carothers Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *4047 5326*

Certificate No. *719373* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Put B. 27" U.S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 13</i>	<i>Feb '07</i>	<i>June 07</i>				
<i>Rec</i>			<i>6 Dec 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Oct 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5415 722* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Isabelle Carothers</i>					Certificate No. <i>14128</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>WORLD WAR</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 86</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 86</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 6 36.93</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 5 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 5 60</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

*Det out*  
*D 7/14*

NAME: <i>Henry Carothers</i>					Certificate No. <i>79373</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/15</i>	<i>14.80</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>DETROIT</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>28 11.60 to Oct 2-09</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>Ad Sarah Kid</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Carothers, James I

Certificate No.

196137

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. B 25 and 1 Lt K 78 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 30, 1925	Jan 28, 1926			
				Died	Reported	
				<p><i>Nov 9 - 1927</i></p> <p><i>ck letter 12/5/27</i></p>		<p>JAN 20 1926</p>
				<p>FEB 4 1926</p>		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

CAROTHERS, JAMES I.

Certificate No.

196137

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt Co B 25 & 1 Lt Co K 78 Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>August 5 1908</del>	<del>Sept 2 1908</del>	<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Aug 2 1913</del>	<del>AUG 14 1913</del>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<del>OCT 31 1912</del>		40		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME **JAMES I. CAROTHERS,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**I 96 I 37**

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	50-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <b>JAMES I. CAROTHERS</b> Act of May 11, 1912										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
										Certificate No. <b>196137</b>	
Rate: <b>30 40 50</b>										Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 50	1931. 1 1 4 50	1935. 1 1 4 50	1939. 1 1 4 50	1943. 1 1 4 50	1947. 1 1 4 50	1951. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 2 4 90	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50	1931. 2 2 4 50	1935. 2 2 4 50	1939. 2 2 4 50	1943. 2 2 4 50	1947. 2 2 4 50	1951. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 3 4 90	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50	1931. 3 3 4 50	1935. 3 3 4 50	1939. 3 3 4 50	1943. 3 3 4 50	1947. 3 3 4 50	1951. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50	1931. 4 4 4 50	1935. 4 4 4 50	1939. 4 4 4 50	1943. 4 4 4 50	1947. 4 4 4 50	1951. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 90	1912. 1 1 4 90	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 150	1928. 1 1 4 50	1932. 1 1 4 50	1936. 1 1 4 50	1940. 1 1 4 50	1944. 1 1 4 50	1948. 1 1 4 50	1952. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 90	1912. 2 2 4 90	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 150	1928. 2 2 4 50	1932. 2 2 4 50	1936. 2 2 4 50	1940. 2 2 4 50	1944. 2 2 4 50	1948. 2 2 4 50	1952. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 90	1912. 3 3 4 90	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 120	1924. 3 3 4 150	1928. 3 3 4 50	1932. 3 3 4 50	1936. 3 3 4 50	1940. 3 3 4 50	1944. 3 3 4 50	1948. 3 3 4 50	1952. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 120	1924. 4 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 4 50	1932. 4 4 4 50	1936. 4 4 4 50	1940. 4 4 4 50	1944. 4 4 4 50	1948. 4 4 4 50	1952. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 1 4 90	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 120	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 50	1933. 1 1 4 50	1937. 1 1 4 50	1941. 1 1 4 50	1945. 1 1 4 50	1949. 1 1 4 50	1953. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 2 4 90	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 120	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 50	1933. 2 2 4 50	1937. 2 2 4 50	1941. 2 2 4 50	1945. 2 2 4 50	1949. 2 2 4 50	1953. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 120	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 50	1933. 3 3 4 50	1937. 3 3 4 50	1941. 3 3 4 50	1945. 3 3 4 50	1949. 3 3 4 50	1953. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 120	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 50	1933. 4 4 4 50	1937. 4 4 4 50	1941. 4 4 4 50	1945. 4 4 4 50	1949. 4 4 4 50	1953. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 120	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 50	1934. 1 1 4 50	1938. 1 1 4 50	1942. 1 1 4 50	1946. 1 1 4 50	1950. 1 1 4 50	1954. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 90	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 120	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 50	1934. 2 2 4 50	1938. 2 2 4 50	1942. 2 2 4 50	1946. 2 2 4 50	1950. 2 2 4 50	1954. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 90	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 120	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 50	1934. 3 3 4 50	1938. 3 3 4 50	1942. 3 3 4 50	1946. 3 3 4 50	1950. 3 3 4 50	1954. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 50	1934. 4 4 4 50	1938. 4 4 4 50	1942. 4 4 4 50	1946. 4 4 4 50	1950. 4 4 4 50	1954. 4 4 4 50



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carothers, James I*

Certificate No. *196137* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt B 25 + 1 Lt A 78 Ohio*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1722 Aug 90</i>	<i>21 Dec 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7422* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Carothers, James M**

Certificate No. **439087** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 18 Mo I**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<b>JUN 19, 1925</b>	<b>JUL 13, 1925</b>

Remarks: *h =*

NAME: <i>James I. Carothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>196137</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9 35</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **JAMES M. CAROTHERS.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**439087**

**GROUP I**

RATE— **50**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50											
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50											
MARCH	4	50	4	50											
APRIL	4	50	4	50											
MAY	4	50	4	50											
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Carothers James M.* Certificate No. *439087* **6646** (3-P. A. 1.)

**ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Inf. Div.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Disfranchisement with loss of faculties of left hip & leg.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 1910</del>	<del>3 May 1911</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 8 1912</del>	<del>Aug 1917</del>
				<del>24</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jun 10 1918</del>	<del>May 1922</del>
						<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<b>35 Aug 7 1919</b>	
						<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *James M. Carothers*

Former Roll No. *5211* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carothers Jennie H.* Certificate No. *673 255* **4540** (3-P. A. 2.)

**ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 10 1908 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Carothers*

Service: *Teamster No. 17" Ind. Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8 3</i>	<i>Dec 06</i>	<i>5 Mar 07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1906, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1579*

6-679



NAME:

*James M. Carothers*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*437017*

Last paid for:

**APR 4 1908**

Rate:

*14 1/2*

Remarks:

~~50~~ **50**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 7 7	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 7 7	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 7 7	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 99.50	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105.50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 4 105.50	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 42	1912. 3 9 9	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3 4 136.50	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 8 42	1912. 4 7 7	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 7 42	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4 4	1917. 2 4 48	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 7	1913. 3 4 4	1917. 3 4 48	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 53.60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 60	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 98	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Payment Card

NAME:

*Jennie H. Carothers*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*673255*

Last paid for:

Rate:

*12 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 20 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 7 36	1913. 2 4 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 20 36	1913. 3 4 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 1 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 87.25	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Payment Card

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Carothers, John* TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. *183706* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt D 110 Cav. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Act</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>20 June, 1907</del>	<del>Revs</del>	<del>22 1/2</del>	<del>25 Feb 1916</del>	<del>16 June 1913</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Feb 1911</del>	<del>9 Mar. 1911</del>				
<del>Revs</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>21 Sept 1912</del>	<del>16 June 1913</del>				

Remarks: *Died Jan 31, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1916**

Remarks: *7407* Dated **APR 5 1916** Canceled.

Transferred to: *726 - Mifflin St. Huntingdon Pa.*

Home: *Huntingdon Pa. AUG 7 1917* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Carothers, John**

Certificate No. **825,321** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt A 85 and C 188 Pa V Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Dec 11 1923</i>	<i>JAN - 7 1924</i>

Remarks: *ck*





NAME: *Smithers John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *82532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *58,000*  
~~ACT FEB. 6 '07~~

Service: *Co. 2-85 3rd S-78-2 d* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 07</del>	<del>June 07</del>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>Jan 08</del>				
<del>Ret.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 12, 16</del>	<del>Nov 12</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged*

Former Roll No. *529-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coan others John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *832865* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. B. 15 Ohio 79.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>12</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>Aug 1891</b>	<b>Dec 1892</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>Dec 1912</b>	<b>26 June 1913</b>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>Dec 1916</b>	
<b>14</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>May 1912</b>	<b>5 Dec 1912</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>Dec 1921</b>	

Fees:

**TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred from: Transferred to: *9126779 dated 8/14/15*

Died: *10/31/15* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1915**

Remarks: *W. 10/31/15 Accrued order dated 1/5/16*

Payable to widow: *Mary J*

Former Roll No. *2326* Home: *1050*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Sautere</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>82522</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2-10-17</i>				Rate: <i>5-20-3870 50</i>				Remarks: <i>23.00</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	79 10.50	1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 15	1911. 3	12 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	98233	1912. 1	11 80	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	1-60	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	90 R	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 150	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>John Sautere</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>832865</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11-16</i>				Rate: <i>11-16</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	46 93	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	W	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	48	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	48	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	48	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	48	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	48	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Carothers, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *022918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *TWO OF 1907* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt 8 109 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3, 1913* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1913**

Remarks:

Former Reg. No. *79395* Home: *One Pa. St. Home*

NAME: *Carothers, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *00-63-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6 '07*

Service: *1st Chi. R. - 52* MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5 May 12</i>	<i>17 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 1913**

Remarks: *7 Vienna Apts. 10 St. Toledo, Ohio.*

Died *Sept 5, 1913* Accrued order dated **NOV 20 1913** payable to widow *Rosalie Carothers* *120*

NOV 28 1913 Former Reg. No. *203-22* Home:



NAME: Joan Carothers				Certificate No. 1022918			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 15		Remarks: TWO OF NAME			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 477 80		2 6		2		2	
3 8 36		3 +5		3		3	
4 12 36		4 9 45		4		4	
1 10		1 5		1		1	
1908. 2 11		1912. 2 9		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3 4		3 8		3		3	
4 7		4 7		4		4	
1 7		1 1		1		1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3 10		3 GROUP 1		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4	
1 6		1		1		1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3 5		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4	

**PITTSBURGH**  
Check No. 911059 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: Lewis S. Carothers				Certificate No. 804,637			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 15		Remarks: 3,500			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 8 270 47		2 10 36		2		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3		3	
4		4 36		4		4	
1 9 36		1 11 36		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
3 9 31		3 10 54		3		3	
4		4 4		4		4	
1 11 0		1 1 54		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3 11 36		3 4 54		3		3	
4		4 1/57 1/14		4		4	
1 11 36		1 GROUP 3		1		1	
1910. 2 11		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3 10 36		3		3		3	
4 10		4		4		4	

NAME: **C A R O T H E R S , L E W I S W .** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **988503** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: **Pvt. L, 4 Ills. Vol Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Revol</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 3 1908</del>	<del>Mar 3 1908</del>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1915</b>	
<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>June 18 1912</del>	<del>APR 19 1913</del>				
<del>Fees:</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Sept 20 1914</del>					
	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 20 1919</del>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8 1919* (23) Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **8307** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: **C a r o t h e r s , L o t t i e J .** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **875248** **ARMY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Joseph A.**

Service: **Corp. G. 5 Pa. Inf.** 6-673

**ISSUES**

**MINORS, s. PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>September 1, 1922</b>				

Died: *July 2, 1925 - Re*  
 Reported: **JUL 13 1925**  
 Remarks:

NAME:

LEWIS W. CAROTHERS

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

988503

Former payments cover:  
no portion of this time.

2540

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1907. 1: 252440  
 1908. 1: 7/3 36  
 1908. 2: 21  
 1908. 3: 11  
 1908. 4: 16  
 1909. 1: 15  
 1909. 2: 14  
 1909. 3: 16  
 1909. 4: 12  
 1910. 1: 13  
 1910. 2: 13  
 1910. 3: 13  
 1910. 4: 14  
 1911. 1: 11  
 1911. 2: 12  
 1911. 3: 13  
 1911. 4: 8  
 1912. 1: 8  
 1912. 2: 10  
 1912. 3: 10  
 1912. 4: MAY 10 59.13  
 1913. 1: 4  
 1913. 2: 4  
 1913. 3: 4  
 1913. 4: 4 57.  
 1914. 1: 4 57  
 1914. 2: 4 57  
 1914. 3: 4 57  
 1914. 4: Inc. 5 71.80  
 1915. 1: 4 75  
 1915. 2: 4 75  
 1915. 3: 4 75  
 1915. 4: 4 75  
 1916. 1: 4 75  
 1916. 2: 4 75  
 1916. 3: 4 75  
 1916. 4: 4 75  
 1917. 1: 4 75  
 1917. 2: 4 75  
 1917. 3: 4 75  
 1917. 4: 4 75  
 1918. 1: 4 75  
 1918. 2: 4 75  
 1918. 3: 4 117  
 1918. 4: 4 120  
 1919. 1: 4 120  
 1919. 2: 4 120  
 1919. 3: 4 120  
 1919. 4: ~~4 120~~  
 GROUP 3  
 1927. 1: 1  
 1927. 2: 2  
 1927. 3: 3  
 1927. 4: 4  
 1928. 1: 1  
 1928. 2: 2  
 1928. 3: 3  
 1928. 4: 4  
 1929. 1: 1  
 1929. 2: 2  
 1929. 3: 3  
 1929. 4: 4  
 1930. 1: 1  
 1930. 2: 2  
 1930. 3: 3  
 1930. 4: 4

6-881

NAME

LOTTIE J CAROTHERS

Certificate No.

875248

Fees

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 1

RATE-	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	20	4									
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

Handwritten notes in table:  
 1924: 20  
 1925: 20  
 1926: 20  
 1927: 20  
 1928: 20  
 1929: 20  
 1930: 20  
 1931: 20  
 1932: 20  
 1933: 20  
 1934: 20  
 JULY: CHECK CANCELED

6-8871



*45570 record - 10112*

Certificate No. *475 246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D.*

Service: *Company 5. Penn. Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 1919</i>	<i>Aug 16-1919</i>			
		<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*AUG 20 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Carothers Louisa M.* 34256 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *512,802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *2 Lt. N-11 Aug 1 Lt. L-2 Mo. A.M. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Nov 1900</i>	<i>18 Mar '01</i>			
	<i>16</i>	<i>25 Feb '07</i>	<i>13 Mar '07</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 1907</i>				
Remarks: <i>Ellensburg, Wash. S. Pinest.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AJ-339/9 453 GS 1685</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>William S. Carothers</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>475248</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	24	1923. 1	24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	20.80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	36	1923. 4	20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	36	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	36	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	36	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Louisa M. Carothers</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>512,802</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 48	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 48	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 48	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 48	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 48	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 48	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 48	1912. 3	10 48	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 48	1912. 4	4 48	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 48	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 48	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	1 48	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	17 48	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 48	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 48	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 48	1914. 3	GROUP 3	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 48	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Carothers, Malinda* 34289 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *335861* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pri 1-2 Mos Vol S. M. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>26 June 1891</i>	<i>22 June 1892</i>	<i>Elta D</i>	<i>26 June 1891</i>	<i>14 Sept 1892</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RD #1, Way 13, Hubbard, Ore  
567 E 20th St Portland Ore.*

Former Roll No. *26/2, 23/4, 229* NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME: *Carothers Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *P. Co. 1st O. L. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	<i>No Fee.</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *July 8, 1921 notice herewith*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1915* 6-679



NAME: <i>Malinda Carothers</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>335861</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>20.25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95 50
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	0	36		4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		75		4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Carothers</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>802580</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95 50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Carothers Margaret M

Certificate No.

828813

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt D 110 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

March 16, 1926

Reported

APR 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Carothers Margaret E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

444980

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier:

Isaac Carothers

Service:

Private, B. 2<sup>d</sup> Pa. Vol. Inf, Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 June 1896	22 May 1897
Increase	12	1st April 19, 1908.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died

Nov. 29, 1922-

Bureau notified:

3-1081-D

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2361

6-679

NAME MARGARET M CAROTHERS  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 828813

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Margaret E. Carothers		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 444980	
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.		Rate: 12 — 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
1907. 2 5		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75
1907. 3 7		1911. 3 8		1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75
1907. 4 6		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75
1908. 1 6		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
1908. 2 5 20		1912. 2 11		1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 0		1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75
1908. 4 7		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90
1909. 1 6		1912. 1 4		1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90
1909. 2 5		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90
1909. 3 7		1913. 3		1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4 36		1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90
1910. 1 5		1913. 1 4 36		1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90
1910. 2 5		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90
1910. 3 7		1914. 3 4 36		1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4 36		1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922



NAME: *Carothers, Margaret W.* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Certificate No. *828.813* ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Name of Soldier: *John.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Priv 10 110<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*  
 ISSUES. *Married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 2</i>		<i>September 27, 1916</i>	<i>July 30, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1917 6-679

NAME: *Carothers Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *801845* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *John*  
 Service: *Priv. 15 Ohio Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Nov 8 - 1915</i>	<i>Jan 5 - 1916</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. W. Morris & Co. Fee 10<sup>00</sup> 2/20/16*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret M. Carothers</i>					Certificate No. <i>828.813</i>														
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60				
	2				2				2	4	75		9	4	30	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		10	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		11	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	75		12	4	30	2			
	3				3				3	4	90		1	4	30	3			
	4				4				4	4	90		2	4	30	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 13	1922.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary J. Carothers</i>					Certificate No. <i>801845</i>														
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	75		19	4	30	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		10	4	30	3			
	4				4				4	4	75		11	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	36		12	4	30	2			
	3				3				3	4	36		1	4	30	3			
	4				4				4	4	36		2	4	30	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME Carothers, Mary J.

Certificate No. 801845

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt B 15 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct. 24, 1923	NOV 8			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: Carothers Mary L

Certificate No. 794,355

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James H. Carothers

Service: Pr. A. 11 Mich Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 7, 15	Aug 2, 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Remarks:						

Transferred from: ...

Transferred to:

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from James H. Carothers to Stanton Mich

Former Roll No. AUG 6



NAME

MARY J CAROTHERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

801845

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	<del>4 30</del>												
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mary L Carothers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

794.355

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2 <sup>8/20</sup> 10.80	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3 7 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 5 58.13	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 89.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3 4	1922. 3 4	1926. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4

Trans. No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

NAME: Loazothery Maud P. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 879765 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pl 1 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>12 1919</u>	<u>Nov 18 1919</u>			
Fees: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 5, 1920</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Carothers Milly G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 341765 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Carothers James H.

Service: Pl. G 39 Mo Inf

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 19 Mch. 1892</u>	<u>24 Aug. 1892</u>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 22, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 23 1918</u> Check No. <u>27454</u> Dated <u>FEB 4 1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2759</u>						

6-679

NAME *Maud Barothers* Act of July 18, 1918. Certificate No. *349265*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME *Milly G. Barothers* Certificate No. *341765*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1	36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4			2				2				2	
		3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
		4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	13	36		1	4	36		1				1				1	
		2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
		3				3	2	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
		4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		60		1	4	60		1				1				1	
		2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2	
		3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3	
		4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	36	70		1	4	70		1				1				1	
		2				2	36			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	
		3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4	

6-681



NAME: *Carothers, Missourat* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *669459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **28139**  
 Name of Soldier: *M. M.* ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.  
 Service: *Pvt 1st Co and 1st Co 4th Cavalry U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st 10 Oct 1917</i>	<i>10 Dec 1918</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>INC. 30 MAY 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79839*

6-679

NAME: **Carothers, Nancy** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **758317** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: **William H**  
 Service: **Pt I 7 Pa Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *April 21, 1928*  
 Reported: **MAY 16 1928**

Remarks: *Died 4/21/1928 Reimbursement order dated 5/8/29 payable to Katherine Sterick 117 E. 15th St., Homestead, Pa.*

NAME: *Missouriall Carothers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *758317*

Last paid to: Rate: *1/25 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 17 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. No. Payment Car.

NAME NANCY CAROTHERS

Certificate No.

758317

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELLED 5/20 18=

*20-10-18-5/16*

NAME: *Carothers Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Carothers*

Service: *Pvt. I 70a Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 11, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 10 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.			<i>Apr 17-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 for postage & printing 7/1, 1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 11 1913* APR 27 1917 6-679

NAME: *Carother W. Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1920* 76 870

Service: *E-1-134-Capt* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	<i>May 10</i>	<i>22 May 10</i>		32		
Reis.	10	<i>May 12</i>	<i>22 June 12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	25	<i>May 11, 1915</i>	<i>Jan'y 3, 1916</i>	Inc.	72	<i>Oct 20-1921</i>	<i>FEB 17 '22</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Remarks: *May 1, 1923 3-101 D* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1923**

Former Roll No. *22* JAN 18 1916 Home: 6-681



NAME: <b>NANCY CAROTHERS</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <b>758317</b>			
Last paid to: <b>758317</b>				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 80	1919. 1	4 70	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7/9 1907	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <b>Robert Carothers</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <b>60000</b>			
Last paid to: <b>MAR 4 - 1910</b>				Rate: <del>10</del> <del>22</del> <del>32</del> <del>50</del> <b>72</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 57	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	11 169.80	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 72 CANCELLED	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	94.10	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Carothers, Robert A.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
15700

Certificate No. *1128827*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. Co. A, 187 Ohio Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs-12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>		<i>35</i>		
<i>Revs-16</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>17 Mar 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>24-25</i>	<i>1919</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: , ,

Died: *April 29, 1919*

Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1919 3-1081*

Remarks:

*Apr 29 1919* Dated *OCT 28 1919* *2912 Clay St San Francisco Calif.*

Former Roll No.

*24983*

Home:

6-681

NAME

Carothers Rosa

Act May 20 1920

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 804252

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas B

Service

Pt K 78 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

*Jan 8 - 1929*

Reported

*FEB 23 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Robert M. Carothers*

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1128827*

Last paid to: *@ 6 6 Dec 07* Rate: ~~76~~ *76 20 35*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 105	1911. 1 1 4 60	1915. 1 1 4 60	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 4 105	1927. 1 1 4 105
1907. 2 2 4 60	1911. 2 2 4 60	1915. 2 2 4 60	1919. 2 2 4 105	1923. 2 2 4 105	1927. 2 2 4 105
1907. 3 3 4 60	1911. 3 3 4 60	1915. 3 3 4 60	1919. 3 3 4 105	1923. 3 3 4 105	1927. 3 3 4 105
1907. 4 4 4 60	1911. 4 4 4 60	1915. 4 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 4 105	1927. 4 4 4 105
1908. 1 1 4 60	1912. 1 1 4 60	1916. 1 1 4 60	1920. 1 1 4 60	1924. 1 1 4 60	1928. 1 1 4 60
1908. 2 2 4 60	1912. 2 2 4 60	1916. 2 2 4 60	1920. 2 2 4 60	1924. 2 2 4 60	1928. 2 2 4 60
1908. 3 3 4 60	1912. 3 3 4 60	1916. 3 3 4 60	1920. 3 3 4 60	1924. 3 3 4 60	1928. 3 3 4 60
1908. 4 4 4 60	1912. 4 4 4 60	1916. 4 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 4 60	1924. 4 4 4 60	1928. 4 4 4 60
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 60	1925. 1 1 4 60	1929. 1 1 4 60
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 2 4 60	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 60	1925. 2 2 4 60	1929. 2 2 4 60
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 3 4 60	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 60	1925. 3 3 4 60	1929. 3 3 4 60
1909. 4 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 60	1925. 4 4 4 60	1929. 4 4 4 60
1910. 1 1 4 60	1914. 1 1 4 60	1918. 1 1 4 60	1922. 1 1 4 60	1926. 1 1 4 60	1930. 1 1 4 60
1910. 2 2 4 60	1914. 2 2 4 60	1918. 2 2 4 60	1922. 2 2 4 60	1926. 2 2 4 60	1930. 2 2 4 60
1910. 3 3 4 60	1914. 3 3 4 60	1918. 3 3 4 60	1922. 3 3 4 60	1926. 3 3 4 60	1930. 3 3 4 60
1910. 4 4 4 60	1914. 4 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 4 60	1922. 4 4 4 60	1926. 4 4 4 60	1930. 4 4 4 60
	1914. 4 5 53.20	1918. 4 4 105			

NAME: ROSA CAROTHERS

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 804252  
Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Barothers Rosa*

**Certificate No.** *804.252* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *APRIL 19th 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Thomas J.*

**Service:** *P. K. 78 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 15. 1915</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				

**Fees:** *F. Kinney Fee \$10. Pd. 3/21/16*

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 3** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *MAN 0* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Barothers Rosalie*

**Certificate No.** *767.085* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *April 19th 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Lewis C.*

**Service:** *Tr 2 Corp. 29 111 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sept 1913</i>	<i>20 Nov 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				

**Fees:** *1/6*  
*1/4*

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosa Carothers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>814252</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <b>25-30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

*Fee 91 3/21 3/60*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. Payment Card*

NAME: <i>Rosalie Carothers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>767085</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

*4/4 31.60*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. Payment Card*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carothers - Sarah* *Widow* *5530*

Certificate No. *293.23* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Henry* *2003*

Service: *Pvt Corp. 327 US 6 V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 09</i>	<i>6 Dec 09</i>			

Fees: *0*

Transferred from: *Dismitted* Transferred to:

Died: *Remarks: 3L up* Bureau notified: *April 22-1912*

Former Roll No. *0* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carothers, Thomas*

Certificate No. *1037537* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co 466 O.T.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug 90</i>	<i>3 Aug 91</i>				
<i>Reig.</i>	<i>13.50</i>	<i>20 June 12</i>	<i>22 May 13</i>				
	<i>15.50</i>	<i>28 Feb 14</i>					
	<i>19.</i>	<i>28 Feb 18</i>					
	<i>22.50</i>	<i>28 Feb 23</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Stillwater O*

Died: *Aug. 26. 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *268* 6-681



NAME:

*Sarah Carothers*

Certificate No.

*3-2-3*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 22 760 ~</i>	1916. 1	<i>Mar 22 - 1916 dir -</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>Refuse</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>27 20 00</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>31</i>	1914. 1	<b>DETROIT</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

*Thomas Carothers*

Certificate No.

*637539*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*15.50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>CK 86378</i>	1923. 3	<i>Cancelled</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 40.50</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>5 40.90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Carothers, Thomas B* (3-P. A. 1.) 79,650

Certificate No. *921638* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *2-10-78-022*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 March 07</i>	<i>3 July 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 July 11</i>	<i>3 Aug 13</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>5 June 12</i>	<i>12 21 March 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>12 July 16</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *12 Ferrells Court Cincinnati O.*

Died: *Oct. 15 1915* Bureau notified: *15*

Remarks: *W Died Oct. 15 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *2742-02* MAR 11 1916 ORIGINAL Home: *D. H.* *Rosa Carothers - 10 Ferrells Court - W. G. Cincinnati O.*

NAME: *Carothers Washington C* SPECIAL ACT 8457 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Sgt Major 144 Ill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 March 07</i>	<i>17 Dec 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>31 Aug 1916</i>	<i>2 Oct 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>22 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/25/16 - 3-888* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 9/25/16 Reimbursement order dated DEC. 2 1916*

payable to *Fred Clifford* *12/9/16*

Former Roll No. *Act 8457* Home:



NAME: <i>Thomas B Carothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>90638</i>				
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>79,650 D.H. DISCHARGE</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	36.25	1915.	1	4.75
1907.	2		1911.	2	36.25	1915.	2	4.75
1907.	3	10 47.87	1911.	3	11 40.30	1915.	3	4.75
1907.	4		1911.	4	45.00	1915.	4	4.75
1908.	1	10 36.25	1912.	1	11 45.00	1916.	1	3 1/2 35.00
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	W
1908.	3	10 31.25	1912.	3	11 45.00	1916.	3	W
1908.	4		1912.	4	4	1916.	4	GROUP 3
1909.	1	2 36.25	1913.	1	49 89.67	1917.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	
1909.	3	11 36.25	1913.	3	4.75	1917.	3	
1909.	4	11	1913.	4	4	1917.	4	
1910.	1	11 36.25	1914.	1	4.75	1918.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4.75	1918.	2	
1910.	3	10 36.25	1914.	3	4.75	1918.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4	4.75	1918.	4	

NAME: <i>Washington C Carothers</i>				Certificate No. <i>716310</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>AL AC / AGT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7.60	1915.	1	4.90
1907.	2		1911.	2	7.60	1915.	2	4.90
1907.	3		1911.	3	7.60	1915.	3	4.90
1907.	4	12 10.00	1911.	4	13.60	1915.	4	4.90
1908.	1	6.60	1912.	1	7.60	1916.	1	4.90
1908.	2	6.60	1912.	2	7.60	1916.	2	4.90
1908.	3	6.60	1912.	3	7.60	1916.	3	4.90
1908.	4	6.60	1912.	4	7.60	1916.	4	12 1/2 69.33 Reimb.
1909.	1	6.60	1913.	1	4.90	1917.	1	
1909.	2	6.60	1913.	2	4.90	1917.	2	
1909.	3	6.60	1913.	3	4.90	1917.	3	
1909.	4	6.60	1913.	4	4.90	1917.	4	GROUP 2
1910.	1	7.60	1914.	1	4.90	1918.	1	
1910.	2	6.60	1914.	2	4.90	1918.	2	
1910.	3	6.60	1914.	3	4.90	1918.	3	
1910.	4	7.60	1914.	4	4.90	1918.	4	



NAME: *Carothers William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt.*

Disability: *Wounded in action at Fort Fisher*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31 1919* **3** Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carothers William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt.*

Disability: *Wounded in action at Fort Fisher*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *and ending 28 June 1912, date of death. Payable to Nancy Carothers, wid R. R. Elizabeth, Pa.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

*William H. Carothers*

Civil War.

Certificate No.

295434

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

101

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11 300	1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 300	1919. 1	4 300	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	10 300	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 300	1919. 2	4 300	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 300	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 300	1919. 3	4 300	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 300	1919. 4	<del>4 300</del>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 300	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 300	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 300	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 300	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 300	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 300	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 300	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 300	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 300	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 300	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 300	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 300	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 300	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 300	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 300	1913. 4	4 300	1917. 4	4 300	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 300	1914. 1	4 300	1918. 1	4 300	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 300	1914. 2	300	1918. 2	4 300	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 300	1914. 3	4 300	1918. 3	4 300	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 300	1914. 4	300	1918. 4	4 300	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*William H. Carothers*

Certificate No.

295434

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	=	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	=	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	=	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	22 40 80	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	GROUP 1	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Carothers, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *887609* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt 27 Co Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 1904</i>	<i>29 Oct 1904</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1601 A.J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Carothers, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *335066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07* *82,285*

Service: *R. G. - 0722* *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>	<i>6 Jan 08</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>18 Nov 12</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>161 Prospect St.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Died: <i>June 15 1915</i> + <i>SEP 10 1915</i>			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <i>is reported by P. M. at Painesville</i>			
Died: <i>June 15 1915</i> Assured order dated <i>JAN 20 1916</i>				payable to widow <i>Margaret Carothers</i> <i>121 Prospect St. Painesville</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2403-03 JAN 26 1916 ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <i>O.</i>			

6-681



NAME: William H. Carothers Certificate No. 881609

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 1/2 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>7 26</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>5</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>9</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>8</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: William H. Carothers Certificate No. 335060

Last paid to: 7 22 50 Rate: 1/2 Remarks: 3 2 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>60</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 67 50</u>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>0 60</u>	1915. 2	<u>4 67 50</u>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>12 60</u>	1915. 3	<u>4 67 50</u>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>60</u>	1915. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<u>17 92 40</u>	1912. 1	<u>11 60</u>	1916. 1	<u>2/12 9</u>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>50</u>	1916. 2	<b>W</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>15 60</u>	1912. 3	<u>4 60</u>	1916. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>4</u>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>11 60</u>	1913. 1	<u>67 50</u>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<u>4 67 50</u>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<u>4</u>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<u>4</u>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>11 60</u>	1914. 1	<u>67 50</u>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<u>4 67 50</u>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<u>12 60</u>	1914. 3	<u>4 67 50</u>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<u>60</u>	1914. 4	<u>4 67 50</u>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Carothers, Zadok W. M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 549 301

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 1 W Va V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	April 6, 1923.	July 13, 1923.		

Died Sept. 26 1923 | Reported OCT 12 1923  
Remarks Ch =

Ref. 26, 23  
Mary E. Carothers, Kingman, Kans.

NAME: Carothers, Zadok W. M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 549 301

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 1 W Va V Cav

Disability: Ch diar & res dis & reg: then & res dis & heart ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>25 mch 1891</del>	Reis. 13		June 3, 1912	
				15		Feb 3, 1916	
				18		Feb 3, 1920	June 5, 1916
				21		Feb 3, 1925	H
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2626

Home:

6-681

NAME

ZADOK W M CAROTHERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

549301

GROUP 2

RATE—

5072  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50  
43.8653

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 CHECK RECEIVED

NOVEMBER

14

DECEMBER

5520 DEAD

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Zadok W M Carothers		Certificate No. 549301			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
		15.30 50		ACT OF MAY 11, 1919	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7
	2			2	3
	3			3	15
	4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	
	2			2	8
	3			3	3
	4			4	8
1909.	1		1913.	1	
	2			2	4
	3			3	4
	4			4	4 36
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36
	2			2	4 36
	3			3	4 36
	4			4	4 36
	1		1915.	1	4 36
	2			2	4 36
	3			3	4 36
	4			4	4 36
	1		1916.	1	4 36
	2			2	4 36
	3			3	4 36
	4			4	4 36
	1		1917.	1	4 45
	2			2	4 45
	3			3	4 45
	4			4	4 45
	1		1918.	1	4 45
	2			2	4 45
	3			3	4 45
	4			4	4 45
	1		1919.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1920.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 152
	4			4	4 150
	1		1921.	1	4 150
	2			2	4 150
	3			3	4 150
	4			4	4 150
	1		1922.	1	4 150
	2			2	4 150
	3			3	4 150
	4			4	4 150
	1		1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 50
	3			3	4 50
	4			4	4 50
	1		1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 50
	3			3	4 50
	4			4	4 50
	1		1925.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 50
	3			3	4 50
	4			4	4 50
	1		1926.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 50
	3			3	4 50
	4			4	4 50
	1		1927.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 50
	3			3	4 50
	4			4	4 50
	1		1928.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 50
	3			3	4 50
	4			4	4 50
	1		1929.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 50
	3			3	4 50
	4			4	4 50
	1		1930.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 50
	3			3	4 50
	4			4	4 50

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carouthers, Jane B*

Certificate No. *79-4-83* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Carouthers, Richard*

Service: *1st Regt "Col" Va*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Aug 1911</i>	<i>17 Jan 1918</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *Final acct APR 1911*

Died: *Oct 26-16* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 29,650 Dated: - 6. Canceled.*  
*How Jane B Mensch.*

Former Roll No. *orig* Home: *Franklin*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carouthers John A.*

Certificate No. *162433* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt B 94 Ill.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes res in total blindness*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1886</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1887</i>				
	<i>100</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>	<i>28 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1911*

Remarks: *(Copied order dated 1/1/11)*

Former Roll No. *1351* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sam B. Barouthers</i>				Certificate No. <i>735483</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>			
				Remarks: <i>REMARKED</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	30	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	<del>4 36</del>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John A. Barouthers</i>				Certificate No. <i>162433</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 1/2</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>DIED 3/11</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>300, (Acord pd 10/20/11)</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carouthers John R.* FOREIGN

Certificate No. *1210 639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *2nd Lieut. Co. F. 2nd Reg. Arkansas Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig:</i>		<i>May 11, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Bejington and Wilson* *11/25/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1922* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Carowan, Bernard**

Certificate No. **754 656** ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: **Pt. B, 1" N.C. V. Inf.**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept. 22, 1920.					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 4, 1927 <i>2</i>			<i>Nov. 10 1928</i>	DEC 14 1928

Remarks: *can*



NAME: *John R. Carouthers*

FOREIGN

Certificate No. *1210,639*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>14 25 266 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>14 27 15</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 29 15 ✓</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 3 15 ✓</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 15 ✓</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 25 15 ✓</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 19 15 ✓</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to m. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: **BERNARD CAROWAN.**  
 Certificate No. **754656**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	72	90		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			

CHECK CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: *Carowan, Bernard* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *754656* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri co B. 1 N.C. vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 April 1909</i>	<i>3 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>6 March 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept: 22, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 22, 1920</i>

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lowland N.C.*

*238* *.. 27*

Former Roll No. *16* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carp, Lydia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *605646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pa A, 1707 LA.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>		<i>18 29 Sept 05</i>	<i>5 March 06</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1916 6-679

NAME:

Bernard Barowan

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

754656

Last paid to:

12-4 Feb 1908 \$1520 30 ~~40~~ 507

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		148	1911.	1	13	40	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	16	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
	1				1	14	60		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	151	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2		
	3				3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	14	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
	1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	216		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-881

NAME:

Lydia Carp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

605646

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4	4	60		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	60		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5			2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	60	1924.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		60		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	60	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		60		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1		60		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card



NAME - **Carp, Maria S.**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **543669**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Albert**

Service

**Pt. A, 77" N.Y. V. Inf.**

0-0574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*July 5, 1923*

Reported

*AUG 23 1923*

Remarks:

NAME:

*Carpe, Alexander*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1213359*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service:

*Pvt. 31st Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1921<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1922</i>				

Fees:

*No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

*NOV 1922*

Home:

6-681

NAME

MARIA S. CARP.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

543669

GROUP #2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6374

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Alexander Carpe

Certificate No.

1213359.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 12/13/36.80  
 1920. 1 4<sup>B</sup> 12  
 2 4 12  
 3 4 12  
 4 4 12  
 5 4  
 6 4  
 1924. 1 4 12  
 2 4 12  
 3 4 12  
 4 4 12  
 5 4  
 6 4  
 1925. 6 4  
 1926. 2 4  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1927. 1 4  
 2 4  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1928. 1 4  
 2 4  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1929. 1 4  
 2 4  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1930. 1 4  
 2 4  
 3 4  
 4 4

Trans. to inc. Payment Card.

NAME: *Carp Maria S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *543669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pt. A. 77 N.Y. V. Inf.*

ISSUES: *17*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Carp, Maria S.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **543669** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Albert**

Service **Pt. A, 77" N.Y. V. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died

Reported

Remarks:

0-0574



NAME: *79 Maria S. Carp* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *543669*

Rate: *12 20 - 30* Remarks: *Act. April 11 1923.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 8 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 30	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 10 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 13 36 ✓	1912. 1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 36	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36 ✓	1914. 1 38	1918. 1 4 67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 36 ✓	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36 ✓	1914. 3 36	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 36 ✓	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **MARIA S. CARP.** Certificate No. **543669** Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP #2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Carpe, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1213359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920*

Service: *P. O. 31st Mich Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1921<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *UNEMPLOYED* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carpendale, James A.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950731* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Co 4<sup>th</sup> Mass Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Orig.</i></del>	<del><i>38</i></del>	<del><i>Oct 1907</i></del>	<del><i>Oct 1907</i></del>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>67</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 19 1912</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1920</i>

Fees: *and first 72. July 28 1920 Aug 27 1921*  
*Ending Jan 24 1921, date of death*

Transferred from: *UNEMPLOYED, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 10/17/21*  
*payable to Charles A. Carpendale*

Former Roll No. *2064 JUN 27 1890* Home: *19 1921*

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Carpe</i>				Certificate No. <i>1213359</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>James H. Caspendale</i>				Certificate No. <i>150731</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20, 27, 38, 50, 72</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>
1908. 1	<i>11</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>
1908. 2	<i>12</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>
1908. 3	<i>7</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 15/20</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 216</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 74.99</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 2	<i>11/5 250.50</i>
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 3	<i>Allowed</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1922. 4	



NAME: *Carpenter, A Curtis Steever* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *469673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *William L. Carpenter*

Service: *Captain 9th US Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>27th Feby 1902</i>	<i>18th March 1902</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Died:		
Remarks:				Bureau notified:		
Former Roll No. <i>41</i>				<i>Wm. Curtis Steever</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Carpenter Abby A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *new*

Service: *9th US Inf 6th US MP 26*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>6 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Elith Mae</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec 1911</i>
Fees: <i>15 n. l. Col</i>				<i>was terminated 3 Dec 1910, as date of termination of additional sum to Elith Mae. See letter Nov 1/23/1911.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Remar. 6 Nov 1914 - Harvey S. Hilton</i>				<i>(Suppl 1/3/15)</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>A Curtis Steever, Carpenter</i> <b>WIDOW</b> Regular Establishment <i>469673</i> Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>Special Act. MOTIM</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 4		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 90	
1907. 2 4		1911. 2 5		1915. 2 4 90		1919. 2 4 90		1923. 2 4 30	
1907. 3 5		1911. 3 6		1915. 3 4 90		1919. 3 4 90		1923. 3 4 30	
1907. 4 1		1911. 4 4		1915. 4 4 90		1919. 4 4 90		1923. 4 4 30	
1908. 1 4		1912. 1 4		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 90		1924. 1 4 30	
1908. 2 1		1912. 2 4		1916. 2 4 90		1920. 2 4 90		1924. 2 4 30	
1908. 3 4		1912. 3 4		1916. 3 4 90		1920. 3 4 90		1924. 3 4 30	
1908. 4 5		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 90		1920. 4 4 90		1924. 4 4 30	
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1 4 4	
1909. 2 11		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2 4 90		1925. 2 4 4	
1909. 3 4		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 90		1921. 3 4 90		1925. 3 4 4	
1909. 4 4		1913. 4 4 90		1917. 4 4 90		1921. 4 4 90		1925. 4 4 4	
1910. 1 4		1914. 1 4 90		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 90		1926. 1 4 4	
1910. 2 4		1914. 2 4 70		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2 4 90		1926. 2 4 4	
1910. 3 7		1914. 3 4 90		1918. 3 4 90		1922. 3 4 90		1926. 3 4 4	
1910. 4 5		1914. 4 4 90		1918. 4 4 90		1922. 4 4 90		1926. 4 4 4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Alby A. Carpenter</i> Certificate No. <i>670091</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12x2</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 24 10 <sup>67</sup>		1915. 1 <del>25</del> 13 <sup>20</sup>		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 8 36		1915. 2 <del>25</del> 13 <sup>20</sup>		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 <del>25</del> 13 <sup>20</sup>		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 6		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 5		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 9		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4 <sup>12<sup>22</sup></sup> 66 <sup>27</sup>		1912. 4 9		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1 7 42		1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 5		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3 2		1913. 3 4		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4 0		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3 7		1914. 3 4 30		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 38		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 1				



NAME: Carpenter Abby E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 545,137 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: 1 St., H 29 Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	28 Nov., 1902.	24 Dec., 1902.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Reis.	20	12 Feb. 1913	6 Mch. 1913			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Letter to Fin 5/19/23</u>				Bureau notified: JUN 1923		
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>						
Former Roll No. <u>419 BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

NAME: Carpenter Abby J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 788,675 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1926

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Pr. Co. 4 Mass I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Dec 15, 14	Apr 10, 15.			
Fees: \$10 fee. Alden H. Blake Atty Taunton Mass						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>Taunton Mass 46 Pine St.</u> <u>APR 10 1915</u>						



NAME: <b>ABBY E. CARPENTER,</b>												Certificate No. <b>545,137</b>							
Last paid to: <b>303</b> Rate: <b>E 20 = 30</b>												Remarks: <b>665 211</b> <b>Special Act.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	9		1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2	4	75	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	11		1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3	4	75	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	8		1915.	4	4	60	1919.	4	4	75	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	75	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	6		1916.	3	4	60	1920.	3	4	95.50	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	60	1920.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36.587	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	60		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1929.	2		
1909.	3	14		1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1929.	3		
1909.	4	9		1913.	4	4	60	1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90	1929.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	60		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1930.	2		
1910.	3	10		1914.	3	4	60	1918.	3	4		1922.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	9		1914.	4	4	60	1918.	4			1922.	4			1930.	4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Abby J. Carpenter</i>												Certificate No. <b>788,675</b>											
Last paid to: <i>121</i> Rate: <i>121</i>												Remarks: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Carpenter Abner D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 709822 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P W 26 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	10 Feb 1908	5 Mch 1908	Reis	16	21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912

Fees: Disc Aug. 2 1914 Feb. 17, 1915  
payable to wife Mary C. Carpenter

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Rockwood, Ill.

Died: 8/2/14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks: Rockwood

Former Roll No. 7794(a8) Home: FEB 21 1915 6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>10 Feb 1908</del>	<del>5 Mch 1908</del>	Reis	30	Mch 19 1917	July 23 1917
					40	JUN	
		<u>24 2+ Mch 1912</u>	<u>25 Nov 1912</u>	Inc.			

Fees: " 72 Feb 21, 1921 - June 28, 1921

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 7 1921

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: 130/92 6-681



NAME: *Abner D Carpenter*

3191

Certificate No. *709822*

Last paid to: *Jan 1908 @ 8 (28) 12 16*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	E. E. MAR 10 15 47	1915.	2		GROUP 1	1919.	2		To date of death	1923.	2			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		3				3				3				2		
	3				3	8	N D B		4				4				3				3		
	4				4				1				1				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/8	31 20		2	12	C. G		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	10	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 1, 1912. LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	ABW	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	HBO		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Last paid to: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* Rate: *30 72* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	5	216		2	5	72		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		



NAME: *Carpenter, Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140980* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: *450th P. 135 P. 5. 5*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>12</b>		<i>1000 1900</i>	<i>10 1 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* | *JUNE 17 1930* | Home: | 6-681

NAME: **Carpenter, Abraham** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **601 831** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 113 I11 I**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov 6, 1920</b>					

Remarks: *Letter Fine 328.26*

*may 6. 1926* Accrued or over dated **JUL 19 1926**

payable to widow *Catherine Carpenter* | *Illinois Ill.*

NAME: <i>Abraham Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>170,984</i>																				
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>72</i>																				
				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1900.</b>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME	ABRAHAM CARPENTER,											
Certificate No.	601831											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	37	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK  
CANCEL  
DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

NAME: *Carpenter Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601831* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 9 113 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Dec 1910</i>	<i>19 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 11 1915</i>	<i>JUN 22 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				<i>Inc. 72 NOV 6 1920 NOV 29 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1105 (ag)</i>				Home: <i>DEC 7 1920</i> <i>JUL 14 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Carpenter Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601831* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 9 113 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>29 June 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7797</i>				Home: 6-681			



NAME: Abraham Carpenter

3192<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. 601831

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~18 24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 1/10 38 <sup>20</sup>	1 4 72	1 120	9 4 144	1
1907. 2	2 11 NT	2 4 72	2 4 120	10 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 8 ND	3 4 72	3 4 120	11 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4	4	4 4	4 4	12 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1	1 6 NT	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2	2 8 M.A.	2 4	2 4 120	2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3	3 10 R.M.F.	3 4	3 4 141	3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 4 90	4 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 192 <sup>53</sup>		1929. 1
1909. 2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 216		1929. 2
1909. 3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216		1929. 3
1909. 4	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216		1929. 4
1910. 1	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 216		1930. 1
1910. 2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216		1930. 2
1910. 3	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 216		1930. 3
1910. 4	4 4 72	4 4 128	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		1930. 4

NAME: Abraham Carpenter

1105

Certificate No. 601831

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 7797

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1	1 CHICAGO	1	1
1907. 2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3	3	3	3	1927. 3
1907. 4	4	4	4	4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1928. 1
1908. 2	2	2	2	2	1928. 2
1908. 3	3	3	3	3	1928. 3
1908. 4	4	4	4	4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1 JAN 1909	1	1	1	1929. 1
1909. 2	2 14 SER	2	2	2	1929. 2
1909. 3	3 9 AM	3	3	3	1929. 3
1909. 4	4	4	4	4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1 11 HEU	1	1	1	1930. 1
1910. 2	2 13 S. E. R.	2	2	2	1930. 2
1910. 3	3	3	3	3	1930. 3
1910. 4	4	4	4	4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Carpenter Ada L*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.:** *824585*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Oscar F*

**Service:** *Priv. 11 Indpt. Battery Ohio Lt. Art*

**ISSUES:** *married 1902*      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 25-1916</i>	<i>May 12-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>April 2, 1922</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <b>MAY 13 1922</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Carpenter, Adalade*      **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Certificate No.:** *498340*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Jonathan*

**Service:** *Pri Co F. 3 N. C. Vol Mtd Inf.*      **DEAD**

**ISSUES:**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>William McK.</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1899</i>	<i>23 Jan 1910</i>
<i>accl</i>		<i>24 Mar 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Dora M.P.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1913</i>
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>4 Mch 1912</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>3-10814 let R J Bunker 5/8/12</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

6-679



NAME:

*Adalade Carpenter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824585*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 = 30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>A</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>6/19 87.60</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>36</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>48.13</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<del>4 90</del>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Adalade Carpenter*

Certificate No. *498340*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908*

Rate: *+2.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>6</b>	1911. 1	<i>18 42</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>" 42</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<b>DEAD</b>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 42</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>21 42</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>28 42</i>	1916. 1	<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10/17/3 23.80</i>	1916. 2	<i>Entered + paid in full to Genl. W. S. Cooper</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 3	<i>Minneapolis, N.C.</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 42</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 42</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 42</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 42</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 42</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 42</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14 42</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

**Carpenter, Adaline**

Certificate No.

**15519**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier

**Isaac**

Service

**Pt C Mormon Battln Ia Vols**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died

Reported

*Sept 9, 1923 - Rec*  
*OCT - 9 1923*

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*15519*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier

*Carpenter, Isaac*

Service:

*Pt C Mormon Battln Ia Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>84</i>		<i>July 1910</i>	<i>23 Sept 1910</i>			
<del>NO</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Sept 1915</del>				
<b>In</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from:

**TOPEKA, MO.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1717*

6-679

NAME **ADALINE CARPENTER**

Certificate No.

Fees **15519**

MEXICO

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	<b>30</b>											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												6-571
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	<b>4</b>											
MAY	<b>4</b>											
JUNE	<b>4 30</b>											
JULY	<b>4</b>											
AUGUST	<b>4</b>											
SEPTEMBER	<b>4</b>											
OCTOBER	<del>4</del>											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

*Adaline Carpenter*

Certificate No.

*15519*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~27~~ ~~30~~ **30**

Remarks:

MEXICO

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<del>14</del>	1915. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 60</b>	1923. 2	<b>2 4 30</b>		
2		2		2	<b>4 36</b>	2	<b>4 60</b>	3	<b>4 30</b>	1927. 1	
3		3	<del>14</del>	3	<del>36</del>	3	<b>4 60</b>	4	<b>4 30</b>	2	
4		4	<b>13</b>	4	<b>4 36</b>	4	<b>4 60</b>	12	<b>4 30</b>	3	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<del>36</del>	1920. 1	<b>4 60</b>	1	<b>4 30</b>	4	
2		2	<del>14</del>	2	<b>4 36</b>	2	<b>4 60</b>	2	<b>4 30</b>	1	
3		3	<b>20</b>	3	<del>36</del>	3	<b>4 60</b>	3	<b>4 30</b>	2	
4		4	<b>13</b>	4	<del>36</del>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4		3	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1		4	
2		2	<b>4</b>	2	<b>4 60</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2		1	
3		3	<b>4</b>	3	<b>4 60</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3		2	
4		4	<del>4</del> <b>36</b>	4	<b>4 60</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4		3	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<del>4</del> <b>36</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 60</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1		4	
2		2	<b>4 33</b>	2	<b>4 60</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2		1	
3		3	<b>1 36</b>	3	<b>4 60</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3		2	
4	<b>22</b>	4	<b>36</b>	4	<b>4 60</b>	4		4		3	
										4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Adaline* 7070

Certificate No. *475,598* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri E. 98 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1898</i>	<i>10<sup>th</sup> Mch 1899</i>	<i>Emma</i>		<i>10<sup>th</sup> June 1909</i>
				<i>Inc 30 . May 1 . 1920</i>		
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Carpenter, Adaline S**

Certificate No. **438285** | ARMY WIDOW | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Caleb R**

Service **Corp B 2 Ny V HA**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>Oct. 7. 1923</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-674



NAME: <i>Adaline Carpenter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>475598</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 33	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	9 4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 4 30
1909.	1	11 42	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 26.87		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	36		4			4	4 61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME **ADALINE S. CARPENTER.**

Certificate No. **438285**

Fees **438285**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE— **30**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH **4**

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 30**

JULY **4 30**

AUGUST **4 30**

SEPTEMBER **4 30**

OCTOBER **4 30**

NOVEMBER ~~**4 30**~~ CHECK CANCELLED

DECEMBER **4 30**

NAME: *Carpenter Adaline S* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *438285* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Calet R.* | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: *Coapt B 2 NY V. HA*  
 W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>825 Sept 1896</i>	<i>8 Feb 1897</i>			
INC.		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>1 July 1908</i>			
Fees:		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from <i>Inc 30 Buffalo, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: Carpenter, Addie (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 724324 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928  
 Name of Soldier: Edwin H | Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt I 184 NYInf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>July 30, 1928</i>				
Reported		<i>AUG 20 1928</i>				
Remarks:						

6-6574

Died *7/30/1928* Reimbursement order dated *11/16/28*  
 payable to *Walter K. Asworth*  
*276 Holland St.,*  
*Syracuse, N.Y.*

NAME: *Adaline S Carpenter*

Certificate No. *438285*

Last paid to: Rate: *8 12 20 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1921*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10		1915. 2 4		1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 13		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1 16		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 15		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3 23		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4		1924. 3 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4 18		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 4		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18	1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	24	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.67	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 4		1930. 2	
1910. 3	26	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	21	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **ADDIE CARPENTER**  
 Certificate No. **724324**  
 Fees **724324**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

*17.16.05 Allowed*



NAME: *Carpenter Addie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY , 1920  
 Certificate No. *6724324* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Edwin P*  
 Service: *P. I. 184 up*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 12 May 1910</i>	<i>9 June 1911.</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>C. A. Taylor.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **Carpenter, Addie L** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **608163** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: **Eugene H**  
 Service: **Pt A 15**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Jan. 19 1928</i>						
Reported: <b>JAN 23 1928</b>						
Remarks: <b>Alice D Prouty, Cons. \$1800</b> <b>Prob Ct Worcester Co, Mass, 10/15/27</b> <b>Ev to G.A.O.- Nov 1927</b>						

6-674



NAME: *Carpenter, Addie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *608163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Eugene H.*  
 Service: *Pri A 15.*  
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1905</i>	<i>23 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *64*  
*OCT 21 1920* 6-879

NAME: *Carpenter, Adelbert F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *978967* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: *Corpl a 39 9th Vol Inf* **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.**  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mech 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 13, 1913</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 13, 1918</i>	<i>12 Sept 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Aug 24 1921* Received order dated **JAN 23 1922**  
 Died: *Aug 24, 1921* Bureau notified: **SEP 15 1921** *Wife Mary J Carpenter*  
 Remarks: *Wilmington, Illinois*  
 Former Roll No. *7809(a9)* Home: **JAN 20 1922**



NAME: <i>Addie L. Carpenter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>672</i>				Certificate No. <i>608163</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>28.</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	2	4 90
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	30
	1				1	5			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Adelbert F. Carpenter</i>				3203				Certificate No. <i>978967</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)</i>				Rate: <del>25.</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	ABW	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6/11	660		2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		AMF		3	8	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	9	NDB		1				1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2		ABW	1912.	2	8	M.A.	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	8	ADW		3	10			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	8	NT		1	4	LBL		1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	9	SER	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8	NT		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1		ABW		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150
1910.	2		HEC	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	132
	3	8	NER		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	132
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	132

NAME Carpenter, Adeline I

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 667344

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Judson T

Service Pt I 18 Conn

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 24, 1926

Reported MAY 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Carpenter, Adeline I (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 667344 ARMY WIDOW Act April 19, 1920

Name of Soldier Judson T

Service Pri. I, 18 Conn.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 12		19 May 1908	24 Nov. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	ING. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 192 BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME

ADELINE L CARPENTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

667344

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Adeline L. Carpenter

Certificate No.

667,344

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 85 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 9	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 95.50	1912. 3 7	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 80	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 80	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mt. Payment Card.

GROUB & PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920



NAME Carpenter, Adline

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 870476

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Barney Williams

FORMER WIDOW

Service It B 51 J S Col Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		June 29, 1930. 8/27/30				
Reported			JUL 23 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Carpenter Adline* (3-P. A. 2) ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 870476 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Barney Williams*  
Service: *Priv. 51st U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 23-1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 4-1919. W</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Corp</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>James</i>	<i>\$10.00 7/5/19</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1919 6-679

NAME **ADLINE CARPENTER**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **370476**

Act May 23, 1929  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 FORMER WIDOW  
**20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	<i>14-30</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	<i>4-30</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
 FILED

NAME *Adline Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. *370476*

Last paid to: Rate: **25 30** Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	1931. 1 1	1935. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1	1932. 1 1	1936. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1	1933. 1 1	1937. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	1934. 1 1	1938. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

1912. 1 1 *W*  
 2 2 *7/15 502*  
 3 3 *4 75*  
 4 4 *75*  
 1920. 1 1 *12 4 30*  
 2 2 *4 30*  
 3 3 *4 90*  
 4 4 *90*  
 1921. 1 1 *4 90*  
 2 2 *4 90*  
 3 3 *4 90*  
 4 4 *90*  
 1922. 1 1 *4 90*  
 2 2 *4 90*  
 3 3 *4 90*  
 4 4 *GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1 1922*

1924. 1 1 *Trans. to M. Payment Card.*  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4

NAME: *Carpenter, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Act. 2. 13th Cav. 1st Div. 1st Inf. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 25 1921</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1927</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28 1909* Bureau notified: **JUL 13 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

**Carpenter, Albert** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **310 718** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service

Disability **Pt A 1 Pa Reserves V Inf**

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct 25 1921</b>					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Oct 11, 1927</b>	<b>Dec 8, 1927</b> <i>D</i>				<b>APR 11 1930</b>
						<i>Apr 2 1930</i>	

Remarks: *SEP 15 1930*  
*Carpenter*  
*6157 - S. Fishbain Ave.*  
*Huntington Park*  
*Calif*



NAME: <i>Albert Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>7327</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	<i>7/12-80.</i>		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	<i>9/100</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	<i>860</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	<i>760</i>		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	<i>1000</i>		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>700</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	<i>700</i>		1913.	2	<i>CONCORD</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME	ALBERT CARPENTER											
Certificate No.	310718											
Fees	310718											
	GROUP 3											
RATE—	72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90

CHECK CANCELLED

To date of death

NAME: *Carpenter Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *310 718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *14468*  
 Service: *Pt A 1 Pa Reserve* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Yd Wd - rt thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>60</del>	<del>2 mch 1895</del>	<del>13 Sept '35</del>	<del>5711</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>13 Aug 1912</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>10 Oct 1914</del>	<del>10 Oct 1914</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 20 1912</del>	<del>Apr 9 - 1917</del>
					<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 17 1916</del>	
					<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Transferred from: <i>500 100 1000</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to: <b>INC: 72</b> <i>Oct 25 1921</i> <b>MAY 2 1922</b>			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <i>Spanish War</i>			
<p><i>Deduct subsequent payments &amp; thus recover 91. per mo. from May 20-1912 to Nov 16-1916 incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reissue correct rate and APR 1 1917 8-103/3 allow Sub.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Recover 53.90</i></p>							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Carpenter, Albert**  
 Certificate No. **658,683** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt C 1 N Y Vet Cav**  
 Disability: **1 00**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 18, 1925	Dec 1, 1925			

Discharged: *Apr 21-1926*  
 Reported: *10 1926*  
 Remarks: *ck*

**DEC 5 1925**





NAME: Carpenter Albert (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 058083 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5374  
 Service: Pri. 6 / W. G. Det. Cav. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Issue</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Mar, 1907</u>	<u>DEC 17 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Sept 26 1911</u>	<u>OCT 13 1915</u>
	<u>5 1/2</u>	<u>3 June 1912</u>	<u>28</u>		<u>22 50</u>	<u>Sept 26 1919</u>	
					<u>32</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>9056</u>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: Carpenter Albert (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 814250 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: Co. 15 1st Cav. Brokers Plains  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5 Feb 05</u>	<u>20 Apr 05</u>				
Fees: <u>None</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7 July 10</u>				Bureau notified: <u>8 Dec. 0.</u> <u>3350</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-081

NAME: Albert Carpenter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1658683

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 10 ~~12~~ 15 1/2 ~~19~~ 30 ~~50~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 48 40	1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1911. 2	17 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1911. 3	17 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	1 36	1911. 4	17 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1911. 2	17 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1911. 3	17 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1909. 4	6 30	1911. 4	17 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1910. 1	2 30	1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1910. 2	12 30	1911. 2	17 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1911. 3	17 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1911. 4	17 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
		1911. 4	4 46 50	1915. 4	4 106 40	1919. 4	4 133 80	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

Trans to No. Payment Card

NAME: Albert Carpenter Certificate No. 8,4260

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	6	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	6	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: *Carpenter, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *979938* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*  
 Service: *24th and 1st Lt 156 Coy 1st*  
 Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 5/07</i>	<i>OCT 10 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 08</i>	<i>13 Mch 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 1913</i>	<i>26 13</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mch 9/13* | Bureau notified: *MAR 1913* | *B. C. 3/24/13*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

payable to widow *Hannah Carpenter*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: **Carpenter, Albert A.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **950,974** | ARMY INVALID | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 7th Vt V Inf**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 15, 1924</b>	<b>Jan 20, 1925</b>		

Died: *Aug 3, 1929* | Reported: **AUG 9 1929**

Remarks: *Letter to (B) ck murray*

6-573

JAN 20 1925





NAME: *Carpenter, Albert C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *9509514* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~  
 Service: *1st Reg. 7th Inf. 95th Div.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>6 Jul 1910</i>	Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 2, 1914</i>
	<i>30</i>				<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1919</i>	
	<i>40</i>				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1910</i>	
Fees:		<i>19 27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>	Inc.		<i>May 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>94 JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:			

NAME: *Carpenter, Albert A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1011917* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~  
 Service: *Musin. Co - G - 3rd Regt N.Y. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~18807~~  
 Disability: *46994*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 07 16</i>	<i>Dec 07 16</i>	Inc	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 20 1913</i>	
"	<i>19</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1 1913</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 20, 1918</i>	<i>June 25, 1919</i>
"	<i>19</i>	"	<i>May 13-15</i>	<i>(in lieu of)</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:	<i>508 No. Francis Ave</i>		
Died:	<i>July 13 1914</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>SEP 29 1914</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Death reported by P. M. at Oklahoma Okla</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>5207 N L</i>			Home:	<i>2999</i>		



NAME:

*Albert A. Carpenter*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~50~~ *25*

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907.4: 12  
 1908.2: 12  
 1908.3: 14  
 1909.2: 8  
 1910.2: 9  
 1911.2: 5  
 1911.3: 75  
 1911.4: 75  
 1912.2: 75  
 1912.3: 75  
 1912.4: 75  
 1913.2: 75  
 1913.3: 75  
 1913.4: 75  
 1914.2: 75  
 1914.3: 75  
 1914.4: 75  
 1915.1: 75  
 1915.2: 75  
 1915.3: 75  
 1915.4: 75  
 1916.1: 75  
 1916.2: 75  
 1916.3: 75  
 1916.4: 75  
 1917.1: 75  
 1917.2: 75  
 1917.3: 75  
 1917.4: 75  
 1918.1: 75  
 1918.2: 75  
 1918.3: 75  
 1918.4: 120  
 1919.1: 120  
 1919.2: 120  
 1919.3: 120  
 1919.4: 120  
 1920.1: 120  
 1920.2: 120  
 1920.3: 150  
 1920.4: 150  
 1921.1: 150  
 1921.2: 150  
 1921.3: 150  
 1921.4: 150  
 1922.1: 150  
 1922.2: 150  
 1922.3: 150  
 1922.4: 150  
 1923.1: 9 4 50  
 1923.2: 10 4 50  
 1923.3: 11 4 50  
 1923.4: 12 4 50  
 1924.1: 1 4 50  
 1924.2: 2 4 50  
 1924.3: 3 4 50  
 1925.1: Trans to Mo. Payment Card  
 1925.2: 2  
 1925.3: 3  
 1925.4: 4  
 1926.1: 1  
 1926.2: 2  
 1926.3: 3  
 1926.4: 4  
 1927.1: 1  
 1927.2: 2  
 1927.3: 3  
 1927.4: 4  
 1928.1: 1  
 1928.2: 2  
 1928.3: 3  
 1928.4: 4  
 1929.1: 1  
 1929.2: 2  
 1929.3: 3  
 1929.4: 4  
 1930.1: 1  
 1930.2: 2  
 1930.3: 3  
 1930.4: 4

6-681

NAME:

*Albert A. Carpenter*

Certificate No.

*1011917*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907.4: 14.60  
 1908.1: 0 36  
 1908.2: 9 36  
 1908.3: 26  
 1908.4: 9 36  
 1909.1: 9 36  
 1909.2: 30  
 1909.3: 30  
 1909.4: 10 36  
 1910.1: 0 36  
 1910.2: 30  
 1910.3: 30  
 1910.4: 8 36  
 1911.1: 8 36  
 1911.2: 9 36  
 1911.3: 8 36  
 1911.4: 8 36  
 1912.1: 8 36  
 1912.2: 8 50  
 1912.3: 10 36  
 1912.4: 7 36  
 1913.1: 4 36  
 1913.2: 4 57  
 1913.3: 4 75  
 1913.4: 4 75  
 1914.1: 4 75  
 1914.2: 4 75  
 1914.3: 4 75  
 1914.4: 4 75  
 1915.1: Inc.  
 1915.2: Inc.  
 1915.3: 8 36  
 1915.4: 8 36  
 1916.1: 8 36  
 1916.2: 8 36  
 1916.3: 8 36  
 1916.4: 8 36  
 1917.1: 8 36  
 1917.2: 8 36  
 1917.3: 8 36  
 1917.4: 8 36  
 1918.1: 8 36  
 1918.2: 8 36  
 1918.3: 8 36  
 1918.4: 8 36  
 1919.1: 8 36  
 1919.2: 8 36  
 1919.3: 8 36  
 1919.4: 8 36  
 1920.1: 8 36  
 1920.2: 8 36  
 1920.3: 8 36  
 1920.4: 8 36  
 1921.1: 8 36  
 1921.2: 8 36  
 1921.3: 8 36  
 1921.4: 8 36  
 1922.1: 8 36  
 1922.2: 8 36  
 1922.3: 8 36  
 1922.4: 8 36  
 1923.1: 8 36  
 1923.2: 8 36  
 1923.3: 8 36  
 1923.4: 8 36  
 1924.1: 8 36  
 1924.2: 8 36  
 1924.3: 8 36  
 1924.4: 8 36  
 1925.1: 8 36  
 1925.2: 8 36  
 1925.3: 8 36  
 1925.4: 8 36  
 1926.1: 8 36  
 1926.2: 8 36  
 1926.3: 8 36  
 1926.4: 8 36  
 1927.1: 8 36  
 1927.2: 8 36  
 1927.3: 8 36  
 1927.4: 8 36  
 1928.1: 8 36  
 1928.2: 8 36  
 1928.3: 8 36  
 1928.4: 8 36  
 1929.1: 8 36  
 1929.2: 8 36  
 1929.3: 8 36  
 1929.4: 8 36  
 1930.1: 8 36  
 1930.2: 8 36  
 1930.3: 8 36  
 1930.4: 8 36

**DEAD. GROUP 3**

6-681



NAME: *Carpenter Albert A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198, 1998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *L. 5 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 9, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 13, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Albert D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421,888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3388* THE CIVIL WAR Under General Law.

Service: *Co L 4 Mich I C*

Disability: *Then & res dis of heart & piles* *37650*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>18 May 98</i>	<i>21 Aug 1900</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Aug 23 1912</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *discharge to ...* *DEC 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4030* Home: *3004* *3*

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert A. Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>1198.998</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten amounts in columns 11-12:*  
 1919: 9 4 30, 10 4 12, 11 4 12, 12 4 12  
 1920: 1 4 12, 2 4 12, 3 4 12, 4 4 12  
 1921: 5 4, 6 4  
 1922: 4 22 70, 1 21 36, 2 4 36  
 1926: GROUP 3 PAID, 10 JUNE 4, 1926

*Vertical text on right side:*  
 1928: Trans. to Gen. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Albert A. Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>421.888</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>					Rate: <i>4.30</i>					Remarks: <i>THE CIVIL WAR</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten amounts in columns 11-12:*  
 1911: 7 72, 8 72, 6 72, 8 72  
 1912: 12 72, 2 72  
 1913: 4 90  
 1914: 4 90  
 1915: 4 90, 4 90, 4 90  
 1916: 4 90, 4 90, 4 90  
 1917: 4 90, GROUP 3  
 1918: 90  
 1919: 4 90, 4 90, 4 90  
 1920: 4 90, 4 90, 4 90  
 1921: 4 90, 4 90, 4 90  
 1922: 4 90, 4 90, 4 90

NAME **Carpenter, Albert E.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **294,058**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

**Pt F 3 N C Vol Mtd Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 21, 1925	May 8, 1925		

6-6573

Died *Aug 21 1928* Reported *Sept 19 1928*  
Remarks: *OK*

MAY 20 1925

NAME:

**Carpenter, Albert E**

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**294058**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

~~February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

**Pri 73 N C Vol mtd Inf**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 April 1908</del>	<del>15 May 1908</del>		32	JUN	
"	15	11 June 1912	15 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	19	11 Dec 1915					
Inc	22	11 Dec 1920					

Transferred from:

**KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**46**  
**4**

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681



NAME **ALBERT E. CARPENTER,**

Certificate No.

294058

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Albert E. Carpenter*

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *294058*

Last paid to:

*104 May 1908*

Rate:

*12-11 X .32-50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>33</b>	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 41.00	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	5 52.68	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151.80	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150				
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 15				
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	2 37.68	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150				
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150				
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	4 41.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150				
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150				
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150				
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150				
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 96				

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Carpenter, Albert L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1162518* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pri, D 26 N.Y. Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Aug., 1910</i>	<i>10 Oct., 1910</i>				

From: *Died Jan 17, 1914* Accrued order dated *JUN 24 1914* *13 Madison St.*  
*Idella F. Carpenter* *Taunton, Mass*  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan 17 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1914 3-1081*  
 Remarks: *13 Madison St. Taunton Mass* *MAR 14 1914* Death reported by *P. M. at Taunton Mass*  
 Former Roll No. Home:  
*JUN 24 1914* 6-891

NAME: **Carpenter, Albert M.** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **776,893** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service:  
 Disability: **Pt D 121 Ohio V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Apr 16, 1926</b>	<i>H</i> <b>May 4, 1926</b>			<i>Feb 29 1928</i>	<i>18 1920</i>

Remarks: *CR*  
 MAY 26 1926

NAME: Albert L. Carpenters					Certificate No. 4549-7					1162,518				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	X	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	DEAD. 1/17/14	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	12/5/60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	10/36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-681

NAME	ALBERT M. CARPENTER											
Certificate No.	776893											
Fees	776893											
	Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP I											
RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter, Albert M* MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No. *776 893* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.**

Service: *P W 121 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>16 Feb 1907</del>	<del>18 Apr 1907</del>	<i>Reis</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>	<del>26 Sept 1912</del>
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>19 11 Apr 1913</i>	
						<i>22<sup>50</sup> 11 Apr 1918</i>	<i>7 July 1913</i>
						<i>32 June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7857 (29)</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter Eldon* **5249**

Certificate No. *253 342* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *P W 1 Mass*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<b>Died</b>		<i>11 2 1910</i>	
Fees:				<b>Reimbursement order dated</b> <i>May 11, 1911</i>			
				<b>Payable to</b> <i>Albert Carpenter</i>			
				<b>Post Office</b> <i>St Louis</i>			
				<b>Amount \$</b> <i>303 30</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 2 - 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 27 - 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dis by Com</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11 55512</i>				Home:			

NAME: Albert M Carpenter 3221										Certificate No. 776893					
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 15.50 + 9.22		Remarks: 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	ABV	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	NT		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	7/13	39.20		3	8	NDB		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1	6	NT	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	8	ABW		2	8	M.A.		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	11	AME		3	10			3	4	57		3	4	133.80
	4				4	10/17	51.52		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	SER		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		NT		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	ABW	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4	4	150
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Albert M Carpenter										Certificate No. 776893					
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ 10				Rate: 15.50 + 9.22		Remarks: 50									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	5.80		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		



NAME: *Carpenter, Alexander A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1405,300.* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 3397  
 Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR LAW~~  
 Service: *Pt. A. 22" Mich 7th Inf.*  
 Disability: *Chronic dis rect: knee & is dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>16.21</i>	<i>Oct 03 1918</i>	<i>Dec 03</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *4048.* Home: **3016** G-681

NAME: **Carpenter, Alexander** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **368,028** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: **Pt H 14 Wis Inf**  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb 9, 1924</b>	<b>May 21, 1924</b>		

Remarks: *Letter to fine 7/15/24  
 Reported JUL 30 1924  
 Alexander (atty) Carpenter - 1st n  
 Bond \$ 1,000  
 JUN 5 1924  
 R R A Box 714  
 Fresno  
 Calif*

Reimbursement order dated \_\_\_\_\_ payable to *Alexander A Carpenter*



NAME: <i>Alexander G. Carpenter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>465,300</i>				
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1909</b>					Rate: <del>48</del> <i>50</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 48</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2			2	<i>7 48</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>8 48</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4			4	<i>8 48</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 48</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2			2	<i>6 48</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3	<i>7 48</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 172</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4			4	<i>4 48</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1	<i>0 55</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 48</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
	2	<i>7 48</i>		2	<i>4 48</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	<i>Payment Card</i>
	3	<i>8 48</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4	<i>6 48</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
	1	<i>5 48</i>		1	<i>4 54</i>		1	<i>4 60<sup>10</sup></i>		1	<i>4 150</i>		1	
1910.	2	<i>8 48</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 54</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 63</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	2	
	3	<i>7 48</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 88<sup>20</sup></i>		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3	
	4	<i>7 48</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4	

NAME		ALEXANDER CARPENTER.											
Certificate No.		368028											
Fees		368028											
RATE—		50- 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL	4	4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4 50	*4	50										
JULY	4 50		72										
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	6	6240										

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: *Carpenter Alexander* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5255 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *368028* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri H. 14 Misc Inf* ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>8</del>	<del>26 Apr 1900</del>	<del>14 Mar 1901</del>	Inc.	<del>16</del>	<del>Oct 11 1913</del>	JAN 6 1914
<i>Reis</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 Jan 1910</del>	<del>3 Feb 1910</del>	Inc.	<del>21</del>	<del>Oct 11 1917</del>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del>14</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>3 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	<del>27</del>	<del>Oct 11 1922</del>	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Oct 11 1919	
Discharged under Act of May 1, 1907. <i>2-3-10</i>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Bureau notified: <i>Trevilians Va</i>			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4574</i>				Home:			

NAME: **Carpenter, Alexander** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **446,361** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 63 0 Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		<i>3/1/24</i>		<b>MAY 18 1927</b>	<b>MAY 26 1927</b>
	72	April 15, 1925	May 18, 1925				

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from pay 17, 1924 C. O. May 27, 1925*  
*Pay 1/2 to wife WARE E CARPENTER*  
*a/c 4/15/25*  
*C. O. APRIL 1, 1926*

OCT 28 1927

NAME:

Alexander Carpenter

Certificate No.

368028

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8 12 44 50 46 50

Remarks:

27 50 36 38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 140	1927. 1
2 2	2 11	2 4 49 50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 3	3 7	3 4 49 50	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 7	4 4 49 50	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 9	1 4 49 50	1 4 112 13	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2	2 8	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 3 9 21	3 9	3 4	3 4 139 20	3 4 50	3
4 4 8 24	4 7	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 1	1 20 1808	1 4 49 50	1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
2 2 8	2 4	2 4 49 50	2 4 150		2
3 3	3 4	3 4 49 50	3 4 150		3
4 4 8	4 4 43 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 1	1 4 43 50	1 4 63 33	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 2 13 33 20	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150		2
3 3 8	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150		3
4 4 11	4 4 49 50	4 4 96 80	4 4 150		4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME ALEXANDER CARPENTER

Certificate No.

446361

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-

XXX

XXX

XXX 72

72

73

MARY E CARPENTER

Wife

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	9 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS						
FEBRUARY	4 50	9 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	11 36w	8 BMS						
MARCH	4 50	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	3/15 36w	8 BMS						
APRIL	9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	26 36w	8 BMS						
MAY	4	7 BMS	12 BMS	12 BMS	12 36w	9 36 BMS						
JUNE	4 50	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	12 36w	9 BMS						
JULY	4 50	9 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS						
AUGUST	4 50	7 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	8/17 36w	10 BMS						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	9 BMS	8 BMS	9 BMS	9/11 36w	9 BMS						
OCTOBER	4 50	8 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS	14 36w	8 BMS						
NOVEMBER	4 50	8 BMS	8 BMS	8 BMS	11 36w	8 BMS						
DECEMBER	4 50	9 BMS	7 BMS	9 BMS	12 36w	9 BMS						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carpenter Alexander 5256

Certificate No. 446361 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Pri E 63 Ohio Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Filid following diar, Rheum + res. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 June 1894</del>	<del>4 Dec 1894</del>				
REISSUE	10	<del>June 18, 1915</del>	<del>Nov 16, 1915</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>20 Oct 8, 1915</del>					
Fees:		<del>24 Oct 8, 1920</del>					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: Des Moines Iowa

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 22 1917

Remarks: \* Benefit of former rates given.

Former Roll No. 44563 Dec 11/13/22

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **CARPENTER, ALEXANDER**

Certificate No. 475137 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1919  
Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Pvt D 77 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<del>APR 17 1907</del>	<del>JAN 7 1908</del>				
INCREASE REISSUE	20	<del>FEB 3 1911</del>	<del>FEB 14 1911</del>				
REISSUE	30	MAY 23 1912	NOV 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Aug 19, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 22 1917 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 4980.166 Dated SEP 4 1917 canceled.

Former Roll No. 6034 Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Alexander Carpenter*

Certificate No. *446361*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *20 50*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	17 / 05 BMS	1923. 1	11 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	12 105 BMS	1923. 2	10.50 BMS
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	10 105 BMS	1923. 3	9 50 BMS
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	15 105 BMS	1923. 4	4 50 8
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	20 105 BMS	1924. 1	11 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	22 105 BMS	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	24 166 BMS	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	5 51	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	25 150 BMS	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	4 51	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	15 150 BMS	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	5 51	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	60	1921. 2	14 150 BMS	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	5 51	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	12 60 BMS	1921. 3	15 150 BMS	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	14 60 BMS	1921. 4	11 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	51	1918. 1	14 60 BMS	1922. 1	10 150 BMS	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	41 51	1918. 2	15 60 BMS	1922. 2	8 150 BMS	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	51	1918. 3	15 102 BMS	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	51	1918. 4	13 / 05 BMS	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **ALEXANDER CARPENTER** *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. **475137**

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907 at 12.* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	50	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	7 45	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Carpenter, Alexander

Certificate No. 584318 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pri B. 8 Tenn vol cav

Guardian: James Leth Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 1905  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<u>19 Dec 1904</u>	<u>Elizabeth G.</u>	<u>8 Oct 1904</u>	<u>Feb 1910</u>
				<u>Gordon G.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>3 Mar 1913</u>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: N-1 Coryton, Tenn. 3-1-11 3/2/3

Former Roll No. / \_\_\_\_\_

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carpenter Alexander 474.

Certificate No. 1048479. ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: P M 44 U.S.V.

Disability: Chro Dysentery & Dis of Rect

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14 15 Aug 06</u>	<u>7 Sept 06</u>				
		<u>17 12 July 11</u>	<u>14 Aug 11</u>				

Fees: L R D Lillie

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 3 Oct 1911 27 Oct 1911

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6-681



NAME: *Alexander Carpenter*

Certificate No. *584318*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>78</i>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>29</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>5</i>	<i>42</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>7/13</i>	<i>42</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	<i>24</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>118</i>		1	<i>11</i>	<i>42</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1913.	2	<i>7/12</i>	<i>14</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>118</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>	<i>118</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>22</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Alexander Carpenter*

Certificate No. *1048479*

Last paid to: Rate: *11 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **CARPENTER, ALFRED** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **527544** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. A. 3 N. Va. V. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>MAY 25 1907</b>	<b>DEC 16 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1909** *Form 3-798*

Remarks: *Died 17 Jan. 1909. Accrued order dated MAY 29 1909 payable to widow. Nancy*

Former Roll No. **6050** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Alfred D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *720353* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pri C. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 July 1910</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Amherst, New Hampshire*

Died: *9/13/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 8 1914**

Remarks: *Died 9/13 1914 Reimbursement order dated Jan 22, 1915 payable to Martin B. Carpenter*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

ALFRED CARPENTER

Certificate No.

527544

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 at 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	27 18 90	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	DEAD.	<i>Paid Mrs Nancy 2000 6/11/09 before</i>									
1909. 2	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Alfred P. Carpenter

Certificate No.

720,353

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20.24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	FEB 4 56 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	1919. 1	<i>To date of death</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11 48 60	1911. 3	6 00	1915. 3	GROUP 1	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 45	1911. 4	6 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	9 00	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 45	1912. 2	11 00	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 45	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 45	1912. 4	42 99 60 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 00	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 45	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 45	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 56 33	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681



NAME: *Carpenter, Alfred H.* 14501 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *73.196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Corp. - C - 21st N. Y. Cav. Regt.*  
 Disability: *Wd. of rt. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 July, 1889</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1890</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 16 - 14</i>	<i>May 23 - 14</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>May 16 - 19</i>	<i>Sw</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr. 10, 1920.* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1920*

Remarks: *352 - 14" W. Portland, Oregon.*

Died *Apr 10 20* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 1 1920* *RI. Chehalis*  
*Edith M Leonard* *Wash.*

Former Roll No. *464/15 - 120/14* NOV 23 1920 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Carpenter, Alice A.*  
 Certificate No. *268437* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Don Carlos*  
 Service: *Pt C 34 Conn*

6-4474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug. 6, 1923*

Reported: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

Alfred H. Carpenter ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

73.196

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 2540

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 1 120	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 4 120	3 3	3 3
4 23.24 36	4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 4/19 27.28 36	1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 1	1 1
2 11 36	2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 3	3 3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12/15 49 33	4 4 REIMBURSEMENT.	4 4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 GROUP 3	1 1	1 1
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 2 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 7 36	2 10 57	2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 13 36	3 4 75	3 4 117	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME

ALICE A CARPENTER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

208437

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

~~4 30~~

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Carpenter, Alice A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 268437 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Don Carlos

Service: Pri Co. 24. Com.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MAR 1915	30 Apr 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>36</u> NOV 27 1916						

6-679

NAME: Carpenter Alice A FORMER (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 369246 ARMY WIDOW. Law: AG

Name of Soldier: John S Bartley

Service: Pt H 30 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	12	Jan 12 1917	Sept 18 1924			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
Died: <u>Aug 18, 1926</u>						
Reported: <u>SEP 9 1926</u>						
Remarks:						
<u>8/18 26</u> <u>1-22-27</u> <u>Frances J. Haworth</u> <u>Lock Box 78</u> <u>Monona</u> <u>Iowa</u>						





NAME Carpenter, Alice A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 794215

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James P

Service Pt M 6 N Y Cav and Sgt M 2 N Y Prov Cav

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	April 23, 1925					
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: Carpenter Alice A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794215 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1917 1908~~

Name of Soldier: James P. Service: Pt M. 6" N.Y. Cav and Sgt. M. 2 N.Y. Prov Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Cia 12		Mch 25. 15	July 30. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		No fee.				

Transferred from: GROUP 8

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Somerville Mass 40 Temple St.

Former Roll No. AUG 2, 1908

6-679

NAME

ALICE A CARPENTER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

794215

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Alice A. Carpenter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 1918 1918

Certificate No.

794.215

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~85~~ 30

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 8/20 27.60	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 7 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to M. Payment Card.



NAME: *Carpenter Alice G.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MARCH, 1920  
 Certificate No. *8109138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AT APRIL 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*  
 Service: *Priv. C. 8 N.Y. State Mil. Inf.*

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 5-1916</i>	<i>July 18-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 8, 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 30, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Carpenter, Alice G.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *10697-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob P. Carpenter*  
 Service: *Tri Co. D. 12 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>17 June 1897</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *4309763 5/14/17*  
 Died: *4/30/17* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *15-*

NAME: *Alice G. Carpenter* ACT COM. F. I. 1920 Certificate No. *810938*

Last paid to: Rate: *# 20 - 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 3, 1908.*

Yr. Qr.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	16 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	14 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>A</i>	1920. 1	70	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>8/11/60</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>18 36</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2  
TO

Trans. to Mq.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Alie G. Carpenter* Certificate No. *10697-*

Last paid to: *11 Nov 10 8-* Rate: *12* Remarks: *MEXICAN WAR*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>6</i>	1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 80</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>19</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>1</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Carpenter, Allen F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1,103,753 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pvt. H, 12<sup>th</sup> Wt. Mil. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>20 Aug. 1907</del>			32	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>Apr. 1912</del>	<del>13 Apr. 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis. 19</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>12 Feb. 1913</del>					
Fees:				10			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 25 1920 - D</u>				Remarks: <u>As notified</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1707 L</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Carpenter, Allie (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. 1614027 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Name of soldier: George W  
 Service: Pvt H 36 Ohio Inf

6-6673

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 3 1928	Jul 12 1928 <sup>2</sup>

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Jan. 14, 1929  
 Reported: FEB 23 1929  
 Remarks:



NAME: Allen F. Carpenter		Certificate No. 4600		1,103,753	
Last paid to: 4 June 1926		Rate: <del>19 32 50</del>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 57
2	828 18 49	2	7/10 ✓	2	4 57
3	36	3	22 ✓	3	4 57
4	36	4	✓	4	4 57
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	7 06	1916. 1	4 57
2	6	2	13 42 ✓	2	4 57
3	9	3	7 45 ✓	3	4 57
4	8	4	✓	4	57
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	4 45 36.53	1917. 1	4 57
2	25	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	8	3	57	3	4 57
4	6	4	✓ 57	4	4 57
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	57
2	6	2	4 57	2	4 57
3	17	3	4 157	3	4 93 40
4	20	4	4 57	4	96
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME Allie Carpenter  
 Certificate No. 1614027  
 Fees  None

WILSON  
SPECIAL AGT

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4	80				
MARCH								50				
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE						0						
JULY						23.61						
AUGUST							4	30				
SEPTEMBER							4	30				
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

2-11-27  
 1/10/27

6-671

NAME: *Carpenter, Alma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1909 ~~5113~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576041* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 24, 1902~~  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Priv. U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	23 Feb 1907	AUG 15 1907		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc	20	Oct. 22, 1910	Nov. 3, 1910	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	Oct. 27 1912	JAN 3 1913	Inc	72	Oct. 29, 1921	DEC 13 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *ST. LOUIS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9182* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter, Almeda L* 82541 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *405-823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Curtis M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. U. S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	Jan 7-1895
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *ST. LOUIS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1921**

Remarks: *Died 3/9/21 Reimbursement order dated May 11, 1922 payable to Mary E Oeder*

Former Roll No. *2000* *R. D. 1 - Nampa, Idaho.* **MAY 20 1922**

6-679

NAME: *Alma Carpenter* Certificate No. *576841*

Last paid to: *JUL 1907* Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ *12* Remarks: *NOV 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11	57.00	1 4	90	1	120				
1907. 2		2 5	60	2 4	90	2 4	120				
1907. 3	<i>109 13.10</i>	3 5	60	3 4	90	3 4	120				
1907. 4	<i>9 45</i>	4 5	60	4 4	90	4 4					
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1 5	60	1 4	90	1 4	120				
1908. 2	<i>10 45</i>	2 5	60	2 4	90	2 4	120				
1908. 3	<i>8 45</i>	3 5	60	3 4	90	3 4	141				
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	4 7	60	4 4	90	4 4	150				
1909. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1 11	72.33	1 4	90	1 4	150				
1909. 2		2 1	90	2 4	90	2 4	150				
1909. 3	<i>7 45</i>	3 4		3 4	90	3 4	150				
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	4 4		4 4	90	4 4	150				
1910. 1		1 4	90	1 4	90	1 5	150				
1910. 2	<i>6 45</i>	2 4	90	2 4	90	2 4	216				
1910. 3	<i>6 45</i>	3 4	90	3 4	90	3	GROUP 1				
1910. 4	<i>6 45</i>	4 4	90	4 4	128	4					

6-681

NAME: *Armeda L Carpenter* Certificate No. *405823*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *NOV 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10	36	1 4	75	1 4	75				
1907. 2		2 3	36	2 4	36	2 4	75				
1907. 3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	75				
1907. 4		4 12	36	4 4	36	4 4	75				
1908. 1		1 13	36	1 4	36	1 4	75				
1908. 2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75				
1908. 3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	75				
1908. 4	<i>OCT 30</i>	4 10	36	4 4	36	4 4	90				
1909. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1 4	36	1 4	36	1 4	90				
1909. 2	<i>19 36</i>	2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90				
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	3 4	36	3 4	36	3					
1909. 4	<i>14 36</i>	4 4	36	4 4	36	4					
1910. 1		1 4	36	1 4	74.13	1					
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	2 4	36	2 4	75	2	<i>1/3 50.50</i>				
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	3 4	36	3 4	75	3	GROUP 1				
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	4 4	36	4 4	75	4					

*amount allowed*



NAME: *Carpenter Alvira C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *002,877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William P.*

Service: *Amvser B. 82" N.Y. 3d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>15 Oct 1917</i> APR 19 1908	<i>Jan - 1908</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 5, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Carpenter - Almon* **DEAD** *3324* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261,83* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *3rd 3rd S 5 Mich V I* *20021*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Aug 08</i>	<i>21 Nov 08</i>				
<i>Loc</i>			<i>June 22-12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 9 1912</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5278 RL</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Almira C Carpenter</i> ✓ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>202.877</i>																		
Last paid for: <i>4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>8.12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1		4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30		2		
	3				3		8 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30		3		
	4				4		10 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 30		4		
	1				1		13 36 ✓		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		13 36 ✓	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3		19 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		4 30		3		
	4				4		13 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		<del>4 30</del> CANCELLED		4		
	1				1				1		4 36		1		4 90		1		<del>4 30</del> CANCELLED				
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4		4		4		48.13		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		5 36 ✓		1		4 36		1		75		1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2		5 36 ✓	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922													

NAME: <i>Almon Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>961.183</i>																		
Last paid for: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>6 1/2</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		6 36		1		DETROIT		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 24 1960	1916.	2		to Annie C. - Wid	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3		214 E Delaware St		3				3				3		
	4		12 39.00		4				4		Gr. Rapids		4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1				1		GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		16 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Carpenter, Almon S.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

799 080

Disability

Pt E 7 Ind V Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 10 1921			
				(Sunday) Died April 4, 1924 Reported APR 6 1926 Remarks: bk	

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27 1890

Service:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 Dec 1918</del>	<del>20 Dec 1918</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	
R. 12	15	18 May 12	9 Aug 12		40	Nov 15 1918	
		<del>10 Nov 12</del>	<del>12 June 13</del>	Ine.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		<del>10 Nov 27</del>		Inc	72	Nov 10 1921	APR 1 1922 c
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME **ALMON S CARPENTER**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**799080**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-- **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: *Almon S Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *799080*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~2330~~ ~~4050~~ ~~72~~ Remarks: *72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 216	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 51	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 0 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 1 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 38	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 120	1911. 1 0 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 11 4 72	1927. 1
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 36	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2 4 120	1923. 12 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 150	1912. 3 10 45	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3 4 161	1923. 1923 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 5 54 80	1920. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 72	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 45	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1923. 1923 4 72	1928. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 69	1921. 2 4 150	1923. 1923 4 72	1928. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 1 51	1917. 3 4 69	1921. 3 4 150	1923. 1923 4 72	1928. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69	1921. 4 4 150	1923. 1923 4 72	1928. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 150	1923. 1923 4 72	1928. 1
1910. 2 4 216	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 69	1922. 2 4 216	1923. 1923 4 72	1928. 2
1910. 3 4 88 60	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 88 60	1922. 3 4 216	1923. 1923 4 72	1928. 3
1910. 4 4 96 33	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 96 33	1922. 4 4 216	1923. 1923 4 72	1928. 4

1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID  
1922. 4 TO JUN 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter Alonzo*

Certificate No. *269 1857* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Prv A 32<sup>nd</sup> Me Vol Inf + A 31<sup>st</sup> Me Vol Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1908</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *in Jan 1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 29 1911**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1642* Act June 27, 1892 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter, Alonzo D.*

Certificate No. *61868* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 4, 39<sup>th</sup>*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>1 mch. 1907</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>27 July, 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *8 Church St  
Northburn  
Mass.*

Died: *June 4 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1915** Death recorded by \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1282* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <u>Alonzo Carpenter</u>				Certificate No. <u>269 857</u>			
Last paid to: <u>68 Jan 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>125</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<u>8 27 60</u>		2		
	3		<u>7 36</u>		3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1913.	1		
	2		<u>7 36</u>		2		
	3		<u>8 36</u>		3		
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1914.	1		
	2		<u>6 36</u>		2		
	3		<u>8 36</u>		3		
	4		<u>6 36</u>		4		

NAME: <u>Alonzo D. Carpenter</u>				Certificate No. <u>1614 61,868</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1912</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks: <u>S</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>14 60</u>
	2				2		<u>5</u>
	3		<u>10/2 48 80</u>		3		<u>6</u>
	4		<u>3 60</u>		4		<u>4</u>
1908.	1		<u>7</u>	1912.	1		<u>6</u>
	2		<u>12</u>		2		<u>1/19 60 5 33</u>
	3		<u>9</u>		3		<u>7 90</u>
	4		<u>8</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>
1909.	1		<u>6</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>
	2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>4</u>
	3		<u>4</u>		3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>3 90</u>
1910.	1		<u>8</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 90</u>
	2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>
	3		<u>8</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>
	4		<u>10</u>		4		<u>4 70</u>



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carpenter, Alonzo F.

Certificate No. 35600      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 27 Corp F 17 NY Id

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Feb 07</u>	<u>24 May 07</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20 July 1911</u>	<u>28 July 1911</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Res</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Res</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan 23, 1921</u>	<u>Feb 18, 1921</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.      Rest. & Res. 72 - Oct. 16, 1920 - Sept. 10, 1921  
 ending Feb. 10, 1921, date of death.  
 Rest. & Res. to correct date commencement of Inc.  
 Transferred to: Payable to Caroline M. W., widow.

Died: Feb. 10, 1921      Bureau notified: MAR 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carpenter, Alva

Certificate No. 194029      **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pl G 38 Wis.

Disability: Ch. diar. & res dis of rect. rheu & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>27</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>20 Aug 1890</del>				
<u>30</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>1911</u>	<u>28 Dec 1911</u>				

Fees: no      Jan 3-17      Dec 28/18  
 payable to widow

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.      Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3. 1917      Buried: FEB 15 1917      Check No 3424775 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 109      Home:

NAME: Alonzo T. Carpenter Certificate No. 35600  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 27 38 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 45 710	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 45	1911. 3	5 47 33	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 45	1911. 4	6 60	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	9 4 60	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 45	1912. 3	9 38 17 27 60	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 151 20	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 45	1912. 4	5 81	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 96 00	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 45	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 45	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 81 100 00	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Alva Carpenter Certificate No. 194629  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 13 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4 4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 4 90	1918. 4	4 1/2 60 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Carpenter, Alvah N

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

550 479

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 12 Ill Cav & Sgt I 12 Ind Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1923	Dec 15, 1924			July 28, 1924	AUG 7 - 1926

Remarks: *[Handwritten signature]*

DEC 20 1924

NAME

Carpenter Alvah N

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

550 479

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt H 12 Ill Cav and Sgt I 12 Ind Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	1	Apr 07 12	Dis	31	Aug 14	1 APR 1913
Inc	15	9	Sept 09 17	35		JUN 10 1918	
Dis	70		June 17	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 5764

Home:

6-681



NAME ALVAH N CARPENTER

Certificate No.

550479

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						5									
						22									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Alvah N. Carpenter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*550479*

AUG 4 1907

Rate: ~~24.35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 105	2 6 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 105	3 7 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 4 105	4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1 4 105	1 7 45	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 4 105	2 7 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 157.50	3 7 15	3 4 72	3 4 157.50	3 4 50	3
4 4 150.	4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 150.	4 Trans. Mo	4
1 4 150	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 1 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 105	4 5 68.53	4 4 105	4 4 105	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carmenter, William Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 158136 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: 1st Lt. 2nd Reg. Cavalry 1st Div. 1st Army

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>40</del>	<del>100</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	<del>July 1918</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>30</del>	<del>100</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	<del>June 1918</del>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified: OCT 2 1919

Died: Oct 17 1919

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: 12. # 57/17 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carmenter, William S. 14513

Certificate No. 158136 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: 1st Lt. 2nd Reg. Cavalry 1st Div. 1st Army

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 15</u>		<u>Mar. 1907</u>	<u>53 Nov. 1907</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: St. Francis, Mo. Transferred to: Topeka, Dec. 8/09.

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Admitted to Hosp. Mont.

Former Roll No. 874/14 - 852/14 2573 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>Alvan S. Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>928,357</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>40</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	90	1919.	1	18	20		
	2				2	17				2	12		90	W.H.	2	12	20
	3				3					3	16		90	W.H.	3	9	20
	4				4	17				4	11		90	W.H.	4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	90	1920.	1				
	2				2	17				2	17		90	W.H.	2		
	3				3					3	14		90	W.H.	3		
	4				4	31	8 W.H.			4	13		90	W.H.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	90		1921.	1				
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	13	90		NH	2			
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	14	90		NH	3			
	4	18			4	19	90		W.H.	4	13		90	NH	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	90	1918.	1	14	90	1922.	1				
	2	7			2	12	90		W.H.	2	13		90	NH	2		
	3				3	12	90		W.H.	3	13		118		3		
	4				4	12	90		W.H.	4	13		120	NH	4		

NAME: <i>Alvan S. Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>928,367</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 171</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2					2					2		
	3				3					3					3		
	4	18	27-		4					4					4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	12	45		2					2					2		
	3	10	58.17		3					3					3		
	4	11	60		4					4					4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	11	60		2					2					2		
	3	4	60		3					3					3		
	4	GROUP 3			4					4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2					2					2		
	3				3					3					3		
	4				4					4					4		



NAME: *Carpenter Alvin*  
Certificate No. *819.425* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Comp A 1<sup>st</sup> Batt. Med. Inf.*  
Disability: *7 1/2*  
*1907*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1909</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>20 March 1913</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *A. 1 Battle to Berwick Me*

Died: *Sept. 7. 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 7. 1915 Approved order dated MAY 21 1916*  
*Elizabeth A. Carpenter, R. 1 S. Berwick, Me.*

MAY 31 1916

ORIGINAL

NAME: *Carpenter Alvin H.* 36216  
Certificate No. *4851963* ARMY DEPENDENT.

Name of Soldier: *Justus A.*  
Service: *Co. E-3 Ill. Vol. Inf.*  
Law: *War with Spain*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec '98</i>	<i>17 Nov '99</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Aug 31. 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1913*  
Remarks: *R. 2 # 18 Mountain View, Calif. bx. 171*

Died *Aug 30. 1913* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 5 1914* *R. 18 Box 182 1/2*

Former Roll No. *3237-127*

JAN 21 1914

NAME: <i>Alvin Carpenter</i>				Act of May 17, 1910				Certificate No. 819.425			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC</i>				Rate: <del>75</del> 24				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	6/6 320	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	7 2	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Alvin H. Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. 485,963							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	Check No. 2521943	1917. 3		1921. 3	1 SEP	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	DEAD.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carpenter, Alvin M.

Certificate No. 897126      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pt E 17 Pa Cav and E 2 Pa Prov Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Dec. 1900	5 July 1901				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>75 A.J</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Carpenter, Alvin M**

Certificate No. **897 126**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 17 Pa Cav and E 2 Pa Prov Cav**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb. 15, 1924</b>	<b>May 19, 1924</b>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1924</i>	<i>1927</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1927</i>	<i>1927</i>		

Died *1927*      Reported **MAR 9 1927**

Remarks: *ch k, May 1927*  
*March 2, 1927*  
*1927*

**MAY 24 1924**



NAME: *Alvin M. Carpenter*

Certificate No. *897126*

APR 4 1908

Rate: *1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		<b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>				1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		<b>GROUP I</b>				1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>56</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

ALVIN M. CARPENTER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Fees **No fee** 897126

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72	70										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>					
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

13-112

NAME: *Carpenter Alvin M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *897126* ARMY INVALID. Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Port E 17 Pa Cav. and E 2 Pa. Prov. Cav.* MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>0 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1911</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**16**

Former Roll No. *a. 8* Home: *Beavertown Pa.* 6-681  
NOV 2 1916

NAME: *Carpenter Alvin M.* *Reid* 8539 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *453538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3354* ACT 1907

Service: *Port E 17 Pa Cav. and E 2 Pa. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mar 07</i>	<i>2 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>			<i>20 Feb 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50, 7-76* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Alvin M. Carpenter*

APR 1, 1920

Certificate No. *897126*

Last paid to: *7/4, 1911-12* Rate: *15 ~~22.50~~ 32-50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 38.80	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 133.50	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Pay CARD
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 67.50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 103.60	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Alvin M. Carpenter*

Certificate No. *452538*

Last paid to: *7/4* Rate: *12*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	30 48.53	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	7 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	7 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	DETROIT	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 93.30	1913. 1	June 08	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	Admission to - 1/2	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Alvira*

Certificate No. *903.248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Peter Mich Dry*

Service: *Pr. H. 15 Mich Dry*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 31 1921*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carroll, Amanda* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 **33**

Certificate No. *397.670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Carroll*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st Reg. Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>Dec 1-1893</i>	<i>Feb 27-1894</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41*

6-679

NAME: <i>Alvira Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>903.248</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		1 4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					
												Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.			

NAME: <i>33 Amanda Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>391.670</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12 - 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	1	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75.50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5			3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90
	4	5			4		36		4				4	4	90
										GROUP 2 PAID TO					
												Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.			

NAME Carpenter, Amanda C Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 860561 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert

Service Pt I 2 Mo L Arty 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec. 24, 1928

Reported Mar 26 1929

Remarks:

NAME Carpenter Amanda C (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 860561 ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier Robert

Service Priv I. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Lt. Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg 25		Feb 9, 1918	Feb 3, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
None						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 2 - 1919 6-679



NAME

AMANDA C CARPENTER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

860561

GROUP #2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Amanda C. Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *860561*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <sup>3/1</sup> 295 <sup>83</sup>	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1924

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Carpenter, Amanda H.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *839.323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Priv F 9th Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES: *M.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>February 23, 1917</i>	<i>February 21, 1918</i>			
<i>I 25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman \$ 10. - MAR 20 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 16 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1018 879

NAME **Carpenter, Amanda J** (G-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **14 813** ARMY WIDOW Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier **Simon P.**

Service **Corp B 3 Ky. V Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-0573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>	<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>			

Died: *Oct 4, 1926. Re*

Reported: **NOV 27 1926**

Remark.:

NAME: <i>Amanda H. Carpenter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>839.323</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1903</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		1923.	1		
	3				3				3	4	75			2		
	4				4				4	4	75			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.		1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	<del>4 90</del>	<b>GROUP 2</b>		3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	5	75		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <b>AMANDA J. CARPENTER,</b>		Certificate No. <b>14813</b>		Fees		<b>MEXICAN WAR</b>											
						<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—		30	30	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>																	
JANUARY		4		4	4												
FEBRUARY		4		4	4												
MARCH		4		4	4												
APRIL	4	4		4	4												
MAY	4	4		4	4												
JUNE	4 30	4		4	4												
JULY	4	4		4	4												
AUGUST	4	4		4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4	4				50								
OCTOBER	4	4		4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4												

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Carpenter, Amanda J*

Certificate No. *148 13* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Simon P. Carpenter*

Service: *Serpl Co 3" Ky V Inf*

78 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Sept 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1909</i>			
		<i>17 19 April 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
			<b>SEP 14 1914</b>			

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

Fees: *NO 20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. **APR 30 1917**

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *21364*

6-679

NAME: *Carpenter, Amanda M* 82550

Certificate No. *542.792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Allen B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co K 2 Wis Cav*

71 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>12 19 APRIL 1908</b>	<i>Nov 7-1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 9, 1917</b>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda J Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>14813</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>22 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1	4 30
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 30
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 30
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 60	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 30
	3	7 36 ✓		3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	13 36 ✓		4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1	10 36 ✓	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30
	2	10 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	9 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	16 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	4 30
1910.	1	11 36 ✓	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 30
	2	5 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	10 36 ✓		3	36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	8 36 ✓		4	36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	4 30

NAME: <i>Amanda M Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>542792</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 25 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>OP MAY 1 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	14 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	0 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	15 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	24 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	23 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1	15 36	1913.	1	36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30
	2	20 36		2	36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	14 36		3	36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	25 36		4	36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	4 30
1910.	1	14 36	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 30
	2	14 36		2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	14 36		3	36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	36		4	36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 30

NAME: *Carpenter Amelia C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *211435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Addison L.*

Service: *Co. 561 NY V.* *R. D. 1 Jamaica, N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 86</i>	<i>21 Jan 85</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NY* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25, 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1912* *5472*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Carpenter Amelia R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *1 Sgt H 28 NY Inf* *569*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 1880</i>	<i>27 Nov 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Knoville Ill.*

Former Roll No. *707*

6-679



NAME: <i>Amelia C. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>211435</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13		<b>36</b>	1				1			
	2			2	21			2				2			
	3			3	8			3				3			
	4			4	9			4				4			
1908.	1			1	23			1				1			
	2		<i>36</i>	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4		<i>8</i>	4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>7</i>	2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4		<i>6</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>5</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>15</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>6</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Amelia R Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>11750</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>5</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13			1				1			
	2			2	11			2				2			
	3			3	11			3				3			
	4			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3		<i>15</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>20 36</i>	4	<b>Des Moines,</b>			4				4			
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>8</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>12</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>12</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1				1				1			
	2		<i>11</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>11</i>	3				3				3			
	4		<i>11</i>	4				4				4			

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter America*

Certificate No. *865-0713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 28 U.S. Cold Str.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Nov 9, 1918</i>	<i>March 24, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.						
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP:</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 16 1922-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-0- SEP 17 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

*Send Award card for Special Act award  
to Army Estelle Carpenter.  
C.C. 854.309.*

*for period prior to June 4-1923-*

NOV 30 1933

*Brice, Room 520  
Bay. 16.*

NOV 30 1933  
NOV 30 1933

NAME: America Carpenter 1920 Certificate No. 865073

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30

Remarks: PAID UP 11. 1916 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<u>4/5 95.83</u>	1923. 1	<del>94.90</del>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<u>20</u>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<u>4 90</u>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<u>4 90</u>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<u>GROUP 3 PAID</u>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<u>TO GROUP 3, 1929</u>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

RECORD OF RECONCILED DIFFERENCES

CLAIM NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

BENEFICIARY \_\_\_\_\_

DATE REFERRED TO CONTACT CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

EMPLOYEE BY WHOM REFERRED \_\_\_\_\_

CORRECTION REQUIRED \_\_\_\_\_

EMPLOYEE CONTACTED & DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DATES OF FOLLOW-UP \_\_\_\_\_

DATE CLEARED \_\_\_\_\_

HOW CLEARED \_\_\_\_\_

CONTACT CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

Veterans Administration  
Finance Form 1326—Rev. May 1934



NAME

Carpenter, Amy M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

873430

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Carmel C. Carpenter

Service

Pt G 23 Mo Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

April 21, 1930

Reported

JUN 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Carpenter Amy M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

873430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Carmel C.

Service:

Pt G 23 Mo Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	July 19, 1919			

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

AMY M CARPENTER

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929

Fees

873430

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

*Amy M. Carpenter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*873430*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

*PAID APRIL 1911 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90			1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30			1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75 B.			1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	18 4 30			1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 4 30			1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75			1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50			1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30			1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90			1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90			1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90			1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90			1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90			1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90			1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID			1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO COVER 4. 1522			1930. 4	

NAME: *Carpenter Anderson, P.* 4464 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *112216.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. O. 117 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Dis Eyes Res measles, Rheum Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 92</del>	<del>Oct 92</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<i>24 22 July 1918</i>	<i>16 Sept 1918</i>				
<b>No 1s</b>	<b>32</b>	<i>July 31, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 18, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1921**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 27 1921*  
*available to widow *Malinda**

Former Roll No. *50, 4586* Home: *JAN 10 1922*

NAME: *Carpenter Andrew* 4468 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *364546.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. O. 42 Ind.*

Disability: *ChroDiarr, dis of rect, Functional dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Sept 06</i>	<i>29 Oct 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9, 1919* Bureau notified: **JAN 5 1920** *NOV -5 1917*

Remarks: *CG No. 5370628*  
*NOV 72 DATED 4/17 MADE*  
*PAYABLE TO TERESA M. H ON 11/15*

Former Roll No. *524533* Home: *NOV 19/7/17*



NAME: *Anderson P. Carpenter*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Certificate No. *413,216*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~32~~ *32* 50

Remarks: *General Law*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	3 37.80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 15	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	<del>4 150</del>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	3 125	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 72	1914. 2	7 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Andrew Carpenter*

Certificate No.

*364516*

Last paid to:

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

*General Law.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	13 72 MH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	12 72 MH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	9 72 MH	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	10 72 MH	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	9 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 72	1914. 2	7 72	1918. 2	7 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	7 72	1918. 3	12 72 MH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	13 72 MH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Carpenter Andrew Howard* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Ernest W Carpenter* DEPT. RELATIVES 570 FATHER

Service: *Co. Troop 8 6 U S Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 1905</i>	<i>4 Jan 1906</i>			
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 1 1922</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *North Waterboro Me*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3-544* 6-679

NAME: *Carpenter Andrew J* (3-P. A. 1.) *5793*

Certificate No. *359017* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G 145 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 June 05</i>	<i>26 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TERREHAULT, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19* Bureau notified: *1 Jan 19*

Remarks: *Final payment approved 10. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *94 2595* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Andrew Howard Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>602598</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11	36	1	4		36	1	4		24
	2			2	11			2	4		36	2	4		20
	3			3	11			3	4		36	3	4		20
	4			4	11			4	4		36	4	4		20
1908.	1			1	11			1			36	1	4		
	2			2	11			2	4		36	2	4		
	3			3	13			3	4		36	3	4		
	4			4	11			4	4		36	4	4		
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		36	1			
	2			2	4			2	4		36	2			
	3			3	4			3	4		36	3			
	4			4	4			4	4		36	4			
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4			
<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>															
<b>4 TO JULY 4, 1922</b>															

NAME: <i>Andrew J Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>359017</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 3.)  
44525

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Carpenter, Andrew J.* Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Certificate No. *6011* ARMY MINORS.

Service of Soldier: *Corp D, 114 N.Y.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *March, 1906*

Guardian: *Ida E. Dompre* Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Co. Ct. Lane Co., Or.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *Bond 480.-*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>10</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>4 Mar. 05</del>	<i>11 Feb. '06</i>	<i>Albert J.</i>	<i>9 Mar. 05</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1907</i>
				<i>Clara L.</i>	"	<i>27 Oct. 1909</i>
				<i>Mabel R.</i>	"	<i>24 Feb. 1911</i>
				<i>Andrew C.</i>	"	<i>31 Dec. 1912</i>
				<i>Deacon H.</i>	"	<i>23 Apr. 1915</i>
				<i>Orlando H.</i>	"	<i>26 Oct. 1916</i>

12 Increased to \$12.00 per month April 15, 1903, by Act of that date.

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to: *Pleasant Hill, Or.*

Remarks: *Limitation Nov. 11 1916*

Former Roll No. *638/g*

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter Andrew J.* Law: **Civil War.**

Certificate No. *1125* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic - in right*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *paid*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1909**

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *631*

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Carpenter</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>604, 804</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17.12</i>				Remarks: <i>Ida E. Dompier, Gen</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
					<i>Account filed</i>						
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>21 59<sup>40</sup></i>	1915.	1	<i>22 48</i>	1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 54</i>		2	<i>17 45<sup>33</sup></i>		2	
	3			3	<i>8 54</i>		3	<i>17 42</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>7 54</i>		4	<i>17 42</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 54</i>	1916.	1	<i>18 42</i>	1920.	1	
	2	<i>13 66</i>		2	<i>7 54</i>		2	<i>19 42</i>		2	
	3	<i>9 66</i>		3	<i>7 54</i>		3	<i>22 42</i>		3	
	4	<i>10 66</i>		4	<i>10 54</i>		4	<i>11/9 24<sup>73</sup></i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>13 66</i>	1913.	1	<i>12 49<sup>87</sup></i>	1917.	1				
	2	<i>8 66</i>		2	<i>11 40</i>		2				
	3	<i>20 66</i>		3	<i>12</i>		3				
	4	<i>6 63<sup>60</sup></i>		4	<i>33 48</i>		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			
1910.	1	<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1	<i>18 48</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>10 60</i>		2	<i>20 48</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>10 60</i>		3	<i>19 48</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8 60</i>		4	<i>17 48</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Frederick Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>111, 125</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 21.00</i>				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3	<i>8 00</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>7 00</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>2/1 77c</i>	1913.	1	<i>CONCORD</i>	1917.	1	
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

NAME: *Carpenter Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602.205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *8* CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Shepherd*

Service: *P. K. 17 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 7 1905</i>	<i>Dec 23 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *7/24/11* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *351*

6-679

NAME: *Carpenter, Ann E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *446945* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Delano N.*

Service: *Pri, K 5 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Dec, 1896</i>	<i>24 June, 1897</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/11* Bureau notified: *2/15/11*

Remarks: **Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_**

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679



NAME: <b>3</b> <i>Ann Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>602.205</i>												
Last paid to: <b>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: <b>ANN E. CARPENTER,</b>				Certificate No. <b>2205</b>												
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act April 15, 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2			
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3			
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4			
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2			
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Carpenter, Ann E.

Certificate No.

622285

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Willard Thayer

Service

Pt C 1 N Y L/A

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				Nov. 11, 1923		
Reported				DEC 7 1923		
Remarks:						

NAME:

Carpenter Ann E.

AGE 51 YEARS 6, 12 13 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

622285

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Willard Thayer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 1 N Y L/A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	20	Oct 6, 1916	Nov 11, 1919			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees				None		
Transferred from:				GROUP 1		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAR 2 1920		

6-679

NAME ANN E CARPENTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

622285

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER ~~4 30~~

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

*Ann E Carpenter*

ACT OF APRIL 20, 1920

Certificate No.

622285

Last paid to:

Rate:

*2530*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <sup>4/19 61333</sup> 4 60	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 <sup>5/8</sup> 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 85 50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Md. Payment Card.

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Ann Elisa*

Certificate No. *257541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War,**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *PA, Co 124 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 9 Aug 1862</i>				
		<i>12 19 70 - 86</i>	<i>29 June 1864</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 10/13* Bureau notated *JUN 30 1913* *B Co. 6/27/13*

Remarks: *Died 19 Pa mh ment order dated 7/13*

payable to \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Elizabeth Ann* **26399**

Certificate No. *210141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *1st NY Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1862</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notated **MAR 21 1912**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *7111 Act*

6-679

NAME: *Ann Eliza Carpenter*

Certificate No. *257541*

Last paid to: *1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>9 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>9 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>12 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>14 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>19 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>14 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>10 36</i> ✓	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>20 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>9 36</i> ✓	1913. 4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>1 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>5 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>11 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>14 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Ann Eliza Carpenter*

Certificate No. *257541*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>6 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Carpenter Ann M* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *496934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **9824**  
 Name of Soldier: *Williams* GENERAL LAW  
 Service: *Sgt I 66 Ind.*  
**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 99</i>	<i>26 July 1900</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *7/29 17*  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *July 29-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917*  
 Remarks: Check No. *4836709* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.  
 Former Roll No. *9932 SL*

6-679

NAME: *Carpenter Ann R* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *744934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: *William A. Carpenter* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Pvt. L. 4<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vol. Cav<sup>4th</sup> Pvt. C. 11<sup>th</sup> V.R.C.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 14 1911	MAY 10 1911			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Ann M Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>406034</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>20</b>				
					Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	20	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	10/5 57 33	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	

NAME: <i>Ann R Carpenter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>7745307</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12 85 30</b>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 32	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	14 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	14	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	15 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	16 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Warpenter Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 373 8-1 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frank Warperter

Service: Co B 8th Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>5 21 Sept 1915</del>	<del>3 May 1893</del>			
INST 003C		<u>12 19 Apr 1908</u>				
			<u>JUL 1915</u>			
		<u>FINC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</u>				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: Dec. 8, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 18, 1918

Died: Dec. 8, 1917 Bureau notified: 9 1918 payable to Henry Cole

Remarks: Check No. 5938122 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled. 66 Day St., New Haven, Conn.

Former Roll No. 735

6-679  
**FEB 25 1918**

NAME: Warpenter Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 528 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Thomas B.

Service: Co B 8th Inf. & M. S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 APR 17 1908</u>	<u>Dec 1908</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 25, 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Remarks: Check No. 105026 Dated 5-4-16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Anna Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>3735-1</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 8</i> Rate: <i>F 12 25 12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	0 36	1915.		1	4	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	11 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	17 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	9 36			4	36			4				4	
		1				1	18 36			1	4 36			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	9 36	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	10 34			3	12 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	5 30			4	11 36			4	4 36			4				4	
		1	9 36			1	7 36			1	4 36			1				1	
1909.		2	9 36	1913.		2		1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	9 36			3				3	4 36			3				3	
		4	6 30			4				4	4 36			4				4	
		1	6 30			1	4 36			1	4 74.13			1				1	
1910.		2	9 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	MAR 8 26	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	7 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	11 36			4	4 36			4	GROUP 1			4				4	

NAME: <i>Anna Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>52324</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>									
										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3	36			3				3	
		4				4	11 36			4	4 88			4				4	
		1				1	10 36			1	4 36			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	13 36	1916.		2	<del>4 36</del>	1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3	7 36			3	GROUP 2			3				3	
		4				4	11 36			4				4				4	
		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
1909.		2				2	4			2				2				2	
		3	12 36			3	4			3				3				3	
		4				4	4			4				4				4	
		1	10 36			1	4 36			1				1				1	
1910.		2	10 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4	36			4				4				4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Anna* FEB 20 1912 *82596*

Certificate No. *681707* | **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pri. D 28 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>19 May 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>Sub Oct 23 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Printer</i>						
FEB 20 1912						
Former Roll No.						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Carpenter Anna E**

Certificate No. **962321** | **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph R**

Service: **1st Lt K 11 Mich Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr 15 1925</b>	<b>Jun 11 1925</b>			
Died: <i>Feb 26, 1926</i> <span style="float: right;"><b>MAY 1 1926</b></span>						
Reported: <i>Notice from AF Eliz Hosp. not dated</i>						
Remarks: <i>2/1/26</i> , <b>Transferred to Section I, 9-8-25.</b>						
Died <i>2/26 1926</i> <span style="float: right;"><i>4-8-26</i></span>						
<i>Louise Andros</i>						
<i>1417-21<sup>st</sup> St. N. W.</i>						
<i>Washington</i>						
<i>D. C.</i>						



NAME  
Carpenter, Anna K

Certificate No.  
569555

ARMY WIDOW

Law:  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Thomas H.

Service  
Capt 17 U.S. Inf.

6-4674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mch. 19, 1924*

Reported **APR 11 1924**

Remarks:

Died *3/19 1924* *order dated 4-30-24*  
payable to *Mary K. Carpenter*

NAME:

*Carpenter Anna K.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*569555*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier:

*Thomas H. Carpenter*

Service:

*Captain, 17<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>20</i>	<i>26 April 1906</i>	<i>14 May 1906</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*2708*

6-479



NAME **ANNA K CARPENTER**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **569555**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			<del>4 30</del>										
MAY			5 16										
JUNE			4 30										
JULY			4 30										
AUGUST			4 30										
SEPTEMBER			4 30										
OCTOBER			4 30										
NOVEMBER			4 30										
DECEMBER			4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Letter  
3-1081  
4/12

NAME: <i>Anna K. Carpenter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>569555</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	5			2	4	60		2	4	75
	3	7			3	6			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	5			4	7			4	4	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75
	3	10			3	5			3	4	60		3	4	95.50
	4	8			4	7			4	4	60		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	5			1	4	60		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2	4		1914.	2	60		1918.	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Carpenter, Anna M** (3-P. A. 2.)  
**DECEASED**

Certificate No. **633575** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Robert P. Carpenter**

Service: **Corpl E 42 Pa. Vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	7 June 1907	NOV 2 1907			
Increase	12	1st April 1928				

For: **10 Fedpd John Warrington Co 11/8/07**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: **7 July 1914 D.P.** | Bureau notified: **Sept 17 1914** | Check No. **548227f** | Dated **7 June 1914** | Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Carpenter, Annah E** (3-P. A. 2a)  
**Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **816841** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis R**

Service: **Capt I 90 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **JUN 26 1930**

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Anna M Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>633575</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 23		1		1	
2		2 7/3 36		2		2	
3 <i>11/8 23.50</i>		3 10/2 36		3		3	
4 <i>9 24</i>		4 18		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>6</i>		1 12		1		1	
2 <i>5 30</i>		2 14		2		2	
3 <i>8</i>		3 3		3		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4 4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>9</i>		1 4		1		1	
2 <i>8</i>		2 4		2		2	
3 <i>10/11</i>		3 4		3		3	
4 <b>JAN 5 36</b>		4 4 30		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>23</i>		1 4 36		1		1	
2 <i>7</i>		2 4 36		2		2	
3 <i>10/14 36</i>		3 4 36		3		3	
4 <i>28 36</i>		4 <b>GROUP 3</b>		4		4	

NAME	ANNAH E CARPENTER											
Certificate No.	Act May 23, 1929 Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	816841											
	<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Carpenter Annah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis R.*

Service: *Capt. S. 90 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 14-1916</i>	<i>Nov 16-1916</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Crasgaman 10<sup>00</sup> 11/8/16</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Carpenter Annie* (3-P. A. 2.) **23**

Certificate No. *520924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *George Ho*

Service: *P. E. 178 Pa. L. M.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 15 1901</i>	<i>Aug 14 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/7/09 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 25 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>315</i>						

NAME: <i>Annah E. Carpenter</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>876841</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>		Remarks: <i>APRIL 19 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	4	90.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		48.13	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
												GROUP 2 PAID \$0			
												Trans. to M. Payment Card.			

NAME: <i>23 Annie Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>520924</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
												NOVEMBER 4, 1908			
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		7 36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		8 36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		

NAME

Carpenter, Annie

Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

533668

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hubert E.

Service

Pt H 21 Conn & F 20 V.R.C.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Nov. 2, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 19 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Carpenter Annie*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*533,668*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier:

*Hubert E.*

Service:

*Pri, H-21, Conn, & F-20, V.R.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>12 mch, 1902</i>	<i>19 may, 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Feeg. INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

*113*  
*1916*

**BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679



NAME ANNIE CARPENTER  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 533668

Act May 23, 1929  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918  
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

3-1081  
 5/16

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: ANNIE CARPENTER,		Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		2237		Certificate No. 533,668	
Last paid to: Dec 1908		Rate: 20. 25 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1		
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 9	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3 4 75	1912. 3 6	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4 4 75	1912. 4	1916. 4 5 58 1/2	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4		
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 12 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1		
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 10	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 11	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 10	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 11	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 9	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 10	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 9	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Carpenter, Annie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

629972

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alexander

Service

Pt G 136 Pa

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*May 23, 1927*  
*JUN 9 1927*

NAME:

*Carpenter Annie*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*629972*

ARMY WIDOW.

102

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

*Alexander*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Pt G 136 Pa*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

*Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred to:

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

**PHILADELPHIA**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*128*

6-679

NAME ANNIE CARPENTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 629972

GROUP - 2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK 6/4 CANCELED

3-108  
6/4

NAME: 102

Annie Carpenter

Certificate No. 629972

Last paid to NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks: PAID BY 102 NOV 3, 1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 30	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 30	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 30	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 30	1915. 4	88	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 30	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

Trans. to Md. Payment Card.



NAME **Carpenter Annie**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **941826**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

ACT OF APR 19, 1920

Name of Soldier

**Robert P M**

Service

**Pt H 45 & B 48 Mo Inf**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 20 1923	Nov 10 1923			
Died		<i>Feb. 18, 1927</i>				
Reported		<i>MAR 15 1927</i>				

Remarks:

Died

*2/18, 1927*

Reimbursement order dated

*8/18/27*

payable to

*Maudie Bunker*

*Fruitvale, Box 351  
Oakland  
Calif.*

NAME:

*Carpenter - Annie E*

(3-P. A. 2.)

*3653-C*

Certificate No.

*744.279*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

*Almon*

*23969*

Service:

*Co I 345 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 29-12</i>	<i>June 22-12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>			

Fees:

*10 - F. I. Blake*

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Dec 9, 1920*

Bureau notified:

*DEC 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Annie Carpenter

Certificate No. 941826

Fees \$10 M Elliott Wagaman & Co 11/22/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	Fee 22.94	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	22.94	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	304	304	304	304	304							

CHECK CANCELLED

24.15

Let to be  
10-3-1081 23  
1507

NAME: Annie E Carpenter

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 744,229

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 4 75
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 75	1927. 2 2 4 75
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 75	1927. 3 3 4 75
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 75	1927. 4 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 75	1928. 1 1 4 75
1908. 2 2 7/22 14.00	1912. 2 2 7/22 14.00	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 75	1928. 2 2 4 75
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 7 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 95.50	1928. 3 3 4 95.50
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 75	1925. 1 1 4 75	1929. 1 1 4 75
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 75	1925. 2 2 4 75	1929. 2 2 4 75
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 75	1925. 3 3 4 75	1929. 3 3 4 75
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 4 75	1925. 4 4 4 75	1929. 4 4 4 75
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4 75	1930. 1 1 4 75
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 75	1926. 2 2 4 75	1930. 2 2 4 75
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 75	1926. 3 3 4 75	1930. 3 3 4 75
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 75	1930. 4 4 75

NAME: *Carpenter Antoinette E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Carpenter*

Service: *Priv. H, 15<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Apr. 1902			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 10, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>11 Dec. 1912 (Letter card)</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Carpenter Arabella M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John E. Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G' 48<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	15 Dec 1906	27 Mch 1907			
		<i>11 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
Fees:						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1-0 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1367</i> 6-679						



NAME: <i>Antoinette E. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>531798</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4</i>			Rate: <i>1/2</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>Check No. 126347 dated Sept 11-1912 to credit</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/27 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8/3 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Arabella M. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>624148</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>8-75 20 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>DEC 9 4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 55</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	
					<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924</b>				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Artamina*

Certificate No. *160117* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Lewis A. Carpenter*

Service: *Pri Pl. 1 Ga. Inf*

*94* ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>12</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>March 17, 1914</del>	<b>JUN 4-1914</b>			
<del>20</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 21, 1923* | Bureau notified: *APR 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Alaska Ga 4* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: CARPENTER, ARTHUR H

Certificate No. *7959* | ARMY INVALID | Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: *Pt D 30 U S Inf*

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>20</b>	<b>March 4, 1917</b>				

Died: *Sept 16, 1926* | Reported: *NOV 11 1927*

Remarks: *3-1081*

*NOV 8 1927*

Accrued order dated *NOV 8 1927*

payable to widow *Emma P. Carpenter*

*West Maple Road,  
Birmingham, Mich*

NAME: *Artamina Carpenter* Certificate No. *16017*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~30~~ *30* Remarks: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 61	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	7/11 18.00	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922  
APR 7. 1923  
6-681

NAME: ARTHUR H CARPENTER Certificate No. 7959 INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE--	20	20	20	20	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED  
16-8-67 TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Carpenter Arthur Ho* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7959* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
 Service: *Pr W. 30 U.S.A.* INDIAN WARS

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mch 4 1917</i>				<i>Apr 10 1918</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Carpenter Asa* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *236,531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pm B 6 NY VTA* ~~ACT OF FEB 3, 1907~~  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>20 June 1912</del>	<del>8 Dec 1912</del>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1916</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 16-1922</i>	<i>Nov 22-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Arthur H. Carpenter* Certificate No. *7959*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20* Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 9	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 60	1923. 10	4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 60	1923. 11	4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 60	1923. 12	4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	4 20	1928. 2	Trans. by No. Payment Card.
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60	1924. 3	4 20	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60	1924. 4	4 20	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 5	4 20	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60	1925. 6	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 60	1925. 7	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60	1925. 8	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 240</i>	1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 60	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 60	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4	4 60	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Asa Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *236,531*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~*30*~~ ~~*40*~~ ~~*50*~~ *72* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>148</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 9	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>25</i>	1915. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 10	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 30</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 11	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>27 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 12	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	4 120	<del><i>4 72</i></del>	<del><i>72</i></del>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	4 120			1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	4 150			1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>6 7860</i>	1920. 4	4 150			1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>328</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1				1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>154</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	4 150			1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>0 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	4 150			1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	4 150			1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	4 150			1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>16 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	4 150			1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	4 150			1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	4 150			1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Carpenter Asa H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.031.169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7*

Service: *1 Serg. Co 3 Mass. H.A.* ~~FEBRUARY 22, 1912~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1907</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1911</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

0-681

NAME: CARPENTER, ASHMAN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374177* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 15 and H 10 W Va V Inf*

Disability: *Pt F 15 and H 10 W Va V Inf*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 31 1921</i>			

Died: *July 28, 1923* Reported: *AUG 15 1923*

Remarks: *Ch.*

*July 28 1923* *MAR 25 1924*

*Mary J. Carpenter*

*PO 5*  
*Fairmont,*  
*W. Va.*

0-6571



NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No.	
Asa S. Carpenter						1.031.169	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
4		25(+5)(+2)					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 39 20	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	5 45	2		2	
3		3	4 45	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	8 1/2 45 567	2		2	
3		3	6 75	3		3	
4		4	11 T.H.	4		4	
1909. 1	4 36	1	8 T.H.	1		1	
2	4 36	2	7. T.H.	2		2	
3	6 36	3	11 T.H.	3		3	
4	9 36	4	DEAD.	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4	

NAME	ASHMAN CARPENTER,											
Certificate No.	374177											
Fees	72											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
		GROUP 3										
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

4/7 60

4  
4 72  
4 72  
~~4 72~~ CANCELLED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **CARPENTER, ASHMAN**

Certificate No. **374177** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: **Pvt. F, 15" , & H, 10" W. Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regl Inc &amp;</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>12 Apr. 1912</del>	<del>27 Apr. 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>MAY 29 1912</b>	<b>FEB 11 1913</b>	<b>INC: 72</b>		<b>Dec. 31-1921</b>	<b>MAR 7 1922</b>
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter, Ashman*

Certificate No. *374177* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pvt. F, 15" W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr, neural pois. piles and rheum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regl. Inc</i>		<i>17 June 1909</i>	<b>JUL 20 1909</b>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **A S H M A N C A R P E N T E R.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of May 11, 1919~~

Certificate No. **374177**

Last paid to: **4 Mch. 1912 @ 17**

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50**

Remarks: **72**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 90.	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	40	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

*Ashman Carpenter*

Certificate No.

*374177*

Last paid to: **4 June '09 @ 15**

Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	8 51	1919. 1	1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	8 51	1919. 2	2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	8 51	1919. 3	3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	7 51	1919. 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1	1920. 1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	1920. 2	2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3	3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4		1920. 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1		1921. 1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2		1921. 2	2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3		1921. 3	3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4		1921. 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1		1922. 1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2		1922. 2	2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3		1922. 3	3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4		1922. 4	4

6-681



NAME: **CARPENTER, ASHMAN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **374177** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Priv. F. 15<sup>th</sup> Va. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>APR 9 1907</b>	<b>MAR 26 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Gen. Law**

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Ashman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374177* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private Co. F. 15<sup>th</sup> Va. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea, malarial poisoning & other ailments.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Oct 18 1897</i>	<i>February 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1897.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

**A S H M A N C A R P E N T E R**

Certificate No.

**374177**

Last paid to: **MAR 4 1908** at **12** Rate: **15**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<b>4/1 3250</b>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<b>5-45</b>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<b>8 45</b>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<b>5 45</b>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>8 45</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<b>45</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

5-681

NAME:

*Ashman Carpenter*

Certificate No.

*374177*

Last paid to:

**Dec. 4. 1906.**

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>8 36</b>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<b>7 36</b>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<b>8 36</b>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<b>6 36</b>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<b>7 36</b>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<b>Added to 3100</b>	1912. 2	<b>at Sep. 6, 1907</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

5-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Carpenter Alwood* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *047500* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pr. 22 N.Y. C.*

Guardian: *Ann Carpenter* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 08</i>	<i>June 08</i>	<i>Alwood</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *REPORT, MONTHLY REPORT, 17, 1908*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: *Carpenter, Augusta H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Melvin L.*

Service: *Priv B 1st Wisconsin Heavy Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 9, 1917</i>	<i>May 12, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Genl A Honey Fee \$10. JUN 26 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *M/1 24 1917* 6-679



NAME: <i>12 Carpenter (Atlantic)</i>				Certificate No. <i>647500</i>			
Last <i>NOV - 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-2</i>				Remarks: <i>Union Carpenter</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 42 ✓</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 42 ✓</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 42 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 39 67 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Augusta H. Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>824.587</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>74.13</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>JUN 26 34</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: Carpenter, Augusta M

Certificate No. *6107* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Boston Carpenter

Service: *1st Reg. Corps. 1862*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>PH</i>			<i>4.19.08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1910*

Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7175*

NAME: Carpenter, Augustine

5418

Certificate No. *136184* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1905~~

Service: *Co. 76 Ohio Inf.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mch 1913</i>	<i>30 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mch 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
							<i>Presumption of lost etc</i>
							<i>III 1 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: **SECTION 7 MAY 25 1916**

Died: *11 Nov 1916*

Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1916*

Remarks: *3042329*

*4 Dec 1916*

*Gov. B M G. Ragan, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *11681*

Home: *5-11-16*

NAME: <i>Augusta M. Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>640677</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	+		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	5	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<b>GROUP 1</b>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Augustine Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>836184</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12.75</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912 JUL 22 1907 23 80</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2		75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3		75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4		75		4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1		75		1				1		
1908.	2	8	30	1912.	2	8		1916.	2		75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	30		3	9			3		75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4		75		4				4		
	1				1				1		75		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	75		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2		Inc.		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: Carpenter, Augustus W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760,395 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 9, 1907.

Service: Sgt. 3rd Cav.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>17 May 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>3 Dec. 1908</u>	<u>15 Dec. 1908</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: G.M.H. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Apr. 25 1909 Bureau notified: Nov. 5 1909

Remarks: P. W.

Former Roll No. 607d. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Coventry  
Stoughton Mass.

NAME: Carpenter, Austin G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9800178 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 10, 1912.  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt & Co. 9th Cav.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb 1907</u>	<u>18 Apr 1907</u>				
		<u>30 18 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Aug 1912</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: SEP 13 1913 **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Feb 1 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918 3-338

Remarks: No. 62200025 MAR 4 1918 Canceled Wathe  
Feb 1 1918 1918 Kan.

Former Roll No. 366 **JUN 27 1890** 1918 ORIGINAL

NAME: Augustus W. Carpenter					4698					Certificate No. 760,395					
Last paid to: 4 months 10					Rate: \$ 15					Remarks: 5					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	1 07 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		0 36		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		2/10 7 36 10 4		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Austin G. Carpenter					Certificate No. 983,278 ✓										
Last paid to: 30					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90.	1919.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4		6		4				4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2		6		2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4/6 1904		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4 90		3		10/11 58		3		
	4		16		4		4 90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carpenter, Barton J. 40 124

Certificate No. 304 317 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 2 1907~~

Service: A. D. 1st Pa. Cav + A, 1st Pa. Vet Cav. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: Feet

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>July 31/83</del>	<del>Aug. 12/85</del>	REISSUE	20	May 19/12	July 19/12
<del>10</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 15/87</del>	<del>Aug. 11/87</del>	Inc.	24	Nov. 7, 1914	Dec. 10, 1914
<del>10</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov. 11/09</del>	<del>Nov. 30/09</del>	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOSS CERTIFICATE	35	JUN 10 1918	Dec 1 - 1917
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>FROM GENERAL LAW.</b>							
Former Roll No. <u>13</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Carpenter, Barton J**

Certificate No. **304 317** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D, 1st Pa Cav & A, 1st Pa Vet Cav**

Disability: **1 1/2**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 4, 1925	June 25, 1925		
Died: <u>Dec 18 1926</u> Reported <b>JAN 12 1927</b>				Remarks: <u>all</u>	
Died: <u>1926</u> Accrued order dated <b>APR 20 1927</b>				paid to widow: <u>Widow Carpenter</u>	
JUN 9 - 1925					



NAME:

10

Barton J. Carpenter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

304317

Last paid to:

124

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 350

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	15	1915. 1 5	7160	1919. 1 4	105	1923. 9 1 4	50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 6	45	1915. 2 4	72	1919. 2 4	105	1923. 10 2 4	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 5	45	1915. 3	72	1919. 3 4	105	1923. 11 3 4	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7	45	1915. 4 4	72	1919. 4 4	105	1923. 12 4 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 6	45	1916. 1	72	1920. 1 4	105	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 6	45	1916. 2 4	72	1920. 2 4	105	1924. 2 4	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 8	57 <sup>30</sup>	1916. 3 4	72	1920. 3	151 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3 4	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 6	60	1916. 4 4	72	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4	Trans to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4	60	1917. 1 4	72	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1	Pay to Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 1	60	1917. 2 4	72	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	60	1917. 3 4	72	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4 4	60	1917. 4	72	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 44 <sup>30</sup>	1914. 1 4	60	1918. 1 4	72	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2 4	60	1918. 2 4	72	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3 4	60	1918. 3 4	72	1922. 3 4	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4 4	00	1918. 4 4	105	1922. 4 4	105	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

BARTON J CARPENTER

Certificate No.

304317

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

50—

50—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 72

DEAD

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NAME

Carpenter, Bell

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

502284

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt F 28 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*May 7, 1927*

JUN 17 1927

NAME:

*Carpenter; T. Bell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*502284*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*Samuel Carpenter*

Service:

*Pt. F 28 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>2 Nov 1900</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*502284*

679

NAME BELL CARPENTER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

502284

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Bell Carpenter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

502284

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 31	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 74.13	1919. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	8	1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3	6	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4	7	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Carpenter Belle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8641853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Emery W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Prio - 40 87 2 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Oct 14 - 1918</i>	<i>Mch 21 - 1919</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 28 1919 6-679

NAME: *Carpenter Belle* (3-P. A. 2.) *1350<sup>06</sup>*

Certificate No. *740511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P + Corp'l. E. 1 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>6 Mch 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DXS NOV 28* Transferred to:

Died: *4/9/15* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1915*

Remarks: *Tract, Ia.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bell Carpenter* Certificate No. *864853* MAY 1 1920

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *50-30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>7/10 91.67</i>	0	4	30	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	<i>4 75 B</i>	0	4	30	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11</i>	4	30	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12</i>	4	30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>1</i>	4	30	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2</i>	4	30	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	<i>3</i>	4	30	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	<i>4 90</i>				1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>				1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>				1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3	<i>4 90</i>				1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4	<i>4 90</i>				1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>				1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>				1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3	<i>4 90</i>				1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Bell Carpenter* Certificate No. *740511*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *112* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	<del>GROUP 1</del>		1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>26</i>	<i>11.20</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>13</i>		1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>11</i>		1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>4</i>		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Belle* (3-P. A. 2) *26480 E*

Certificate No. *742946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *I. K. 108 U. S. C. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 15 Apr 12</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>			

Fees: *10 J. Crawford*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/27/16* Bureau not filed: **FEB 16 1917**

Remarks:  Check No. *3599895* Dated *2-4-17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Carpenter Ben E* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1130123* ARMY INVALID. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Service: *31 2 33 U.S.C.* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Disability: *Dis of stomach*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 Dec 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>				

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. **FEB 27 1918**

*Reis 30 Aug. 16-1920* **AUG 25-1921**

Fees: **\$10 fee** *William E Brown 9/22/21*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3400* Home: *105*

SEP 9-1921



NAME: <i>Selle Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>74277C</i>										
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>										
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.</b>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4</i> 38	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4</i> 38		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4</i> 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4</i> 38		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4</i> 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4</i> 36		2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 43 60</i>		3	<i>4</i> 36		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4</i> 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<del><i>4</i> 38</del>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 38</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 38</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Ben C. Barker</i>				Certificate No. <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>											
				Remarks: _____											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>21 18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1		
	2			2	<i>11 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3			3	<i>11 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4			4	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>12 18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1	<i>18</i>	1924.	1		
	2			2	<i>11 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>18</i>		2		
	3			3	<i>9 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>18</i>		3		
	4			4	<i>12 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>18</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>9 18</i>	1913.	1	<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1	<i>18</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>18</i>		2		
	3	<i>7 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>18</i>		3		
	4	<i>8 18</i>		4	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>18</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>8 18</i>	1914.	1	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 18</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>8 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 18</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>8 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 18</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter Benager C*

Certificate No. *5726* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *12 12 1912* **ACT MAY 10, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>		<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>8 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12, 1917.* Bureau notified: *2-2-18*

Remarks: *Dec 12 17* **AUG 24 1918** *Rock Creek Ohio*

Former Roll No. *176* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter Benjamin* **DEAD** **3428**

Certificate No. *773881* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 9, 1901**

Service: *5 to 8 Mich 5 1901*

Disability: *P*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc</i>		<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>26 Sept 07</i>				
			<i>Mar 16-1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEAD* Transferred to:

Died: *2-2-11* Bureau notified: **MAR 2 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5427 75* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>55426</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4-310</i>				Remarks: <i>55.615</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 90.	1919. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	<b>DEAD</b>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	90	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	76	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>772881</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8-45</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 30 50	1915. 1	to Feb 4 -	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2.00	1915. 2	to mid	1919. 2	
1907. 3	11-30.50	1911. 3		1915. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	7 40	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	5 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	<b>DETROIT</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681



NAME: *Carpenter Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *775684* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Plt F 6 Pa H. A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>			
				<i>Payable to</i>			

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:  
 Died: *July 1913* Bureau notified: *July 29, 1913*  
 Remarks: *check # 7000.517. dated July 4. 1913 sent Finance Div. 7/29/13*  
*check forwarded by Auditor*  
 Former Roll No. *A 2* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *775684* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Plt F 6 Pa H. A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Nov 1890</i>	<i>2 June 1892</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *124 C.R.* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: Benjamin Carpenter				Certificate No. 775684			
Last paid to: 10/7/1922		Rate: 15.50		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13/6 15.28	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 46.50	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	✓	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 1 ✓	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Carpenter				Certificate No. 775684			
Last paid to: APR 4 1918		Rate: 17		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	GROUP 1	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME

Carpenter, Benjamin

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,264,133

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt. Co. D. 20th Reg. Kansas Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	18	April 2, 1924	May 9, 1925			
Inc.	24	Nov. 4, 1925	Dec. 16, 1925.			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				Oct 25 1926

Remarks: *Sept 17, 1926*

NAME:

*Carpenter Benjamin D*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*326689*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*✓*  
GENERAL LAW

Service:

*Pt B 44 Mo V I.*

Disability:

*Dis liver & spleen & dis urinary organs & lungs.*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>72</i>	<i>11 April 1898</i>	<i>25 July 1901</i>				

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 10 1921*

Bureau notified: *AUG 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *218*

Home:

6-681



NAME Benjamin Carpenter

Certificate No. 1,264,133

Fees  No Fee

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			2	2								
				13-12								6-6571
JANUARY				4-18								
FEBRUARY				4-24								
MARCH				4								
APRIL		8		4								
MAY		14-235	20	4								
JUNE		4	18	4								
JULY		4		4	40							
AUGUST		4		4								
SEPTEMBER		4		4								
OCTOBER		4		<del>4</del>								
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

NAME: Benjamin D Carpenter  Certificate No. 326689

Last paid to: Rate: 72 Remarks: ORIGINAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 216	1919. 1 4 216	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 216	1919. 2 4 216	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 216	1919. 3 4 216	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 216	1919. 4 4 216	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 216	1920. 1 4 216	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 216	1920. 2 4 216	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 216	1920. 3 4 216	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 8	1916. 4 4 216	1920. 4 4 216	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 216	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 216	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 216	1921. 3 <del>4 216</del>	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 216	1917. 4 4 216	1921. 4 GROUP 2	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 216	1918. 1 4 216	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 216	1918. 2 216	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 216	1918. 3 4 216	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 216	1918. 4 4 216	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Carpenter Benjamin F.* **Dead** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *216,502* **ARMY INVALID.**  
 Service: *11 1/2 yrs*  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Jan. 10, 1919</i>	<i>Feb. 6, 1919.</i>				
<i>Sup</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>3 Nov. 08</i>					

Fees: *June 24 1919*

Transferred from: *Margaret J. Carpenter* *577 Griswold St*  
*Columbus,* Transferred to: *Delaware, Ohio*

Died: *June 24-1919* Bureau notified: *Aug 29-1919*  
 Remarks: *Jeanette E. Carpenter, Del.*  
*Appt'd Aug. 11 By Probate Court*  
*Delaware Co. Ohio Bond \$1000*

Former Roll No. *185* Filed with Auditor: *FEB 11 1919* Home: *30*

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Benjamin L.* **DEAD** 1828 A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *576,036* **ARMY INVALID.**  
 Service: *Pr L. 4" Mich & Car.* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feby 1907</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1907</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>3 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Illinois* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5439* Home:

6-681

Last paid to:				Rate:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Remarks:			
				35				55.775				Carmetta E. Carpenter			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	11/20	72		3		
	4				4				4	18	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	19	72	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	19	72		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	17	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	10/19	72		4		

6-881

NAME: Benjamin F. Carpenter				Certificate No. 576.036											
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1902				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: Carpenter Benjamin F

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 845626

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. Co. F-1 Regt N. Y. Inf. Vol. Cav.

10691

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	12	11 Mar 07	28 Oct 07		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	21 <sup>33</sup>	June 6 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
and	27	May 6 1917	March 27-1913				

Transferred from: DETROIT

Died: Dec 16 1921 - 37087. (L)

Remarks: Dec 16 1921 Accrued order dated  
Nellie Carpenter

1721 (Pouen) Hoover St.  
Los Angeles  
Calif

Former Roll No. 544172

JUN 17 1922

Home: 648/2912 1

3140

NAME: Carpenter Benjamin C

(3-P. A. 1.) 5903

Certificate No. 565289

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. 2 56 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	12	28 Feb 07	19 Aug 07		30	12 Sept 17	16 JUN 1913
Pers	18	MAY 1912	6 DEC 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	24	12 Sept 17					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: MAI 1923

NOV -4 1916

Remarks: \* \* \* \* \* dated 1/4/16 made payable to Mrs. S. H. 4/2/16

Former Roll No. 924652

Home: 2711 1/2 Ave S.W. Wash DC

NAME: Benjamin J. Carpenter				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11 1912				Certificate No. 845-626							
Last paid to: <u>ST 4 1907</u>				Rate: <del>2 27 38</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		114
	2				2		5 36		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		114
	3				3		5 36		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		114
	4				4		5 36		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		114
1908.	1		12 106.60	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		4 114
	2		4 36		2		6 36		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		114
	3		4 36		3		7 36		3		4 50		3		163 <sup>20</sup>
	4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		150
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		4 150
	2		4 36		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 69 <sup>63</sup>		2		4 150
	3		4 36		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 81		3		4 150
	4		4 36		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 81		4		150
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1		7/6 210
	2		4 36		2		5 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 81		2		GROUP 3
	3		4 36		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 111 <sup>80</sup>		3		GROUP 3
	4		4 36		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 114		4		

NAME: Benjamin C. Carpenter				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11 1912				Certificate No. 565282							
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907</u>				Rate: <del>2 27 38</del> <u>72</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7 36	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 20 46		2		4 inc. 88		2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		4 72		3		118		3		
	4				4		4 72		4		GROUP 3		4		



NAME: Carpenter, Benjamin W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1076,632 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. 3, 12<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>26 Feb. 1910</del>	<del>27 July 1907</del>		<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Pvt.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>15 March 1910</del>	<del>4 Apr. 1910</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Pvt.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>20 May 1910</del>	<del>1 Nov. 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37 22 Home:

6-681

NAME: Carpenter Bertha B. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881,292 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF JULY 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: Emery L. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 6th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Aug. 5, 1918	Dec. 22, 1919			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: \$10 John W. Morris JAN 17 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Benjamin W. Carpenter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1076632

Last paid to: 4 June 07 12 Rate: ~~4 35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8/2 980	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 45	2 5	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 0	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 5	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4	3 11/17 60 1347	3 4 72	3 4 166.50	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 6 57 12	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6 60	3 4 72	3 4 102.80	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

6-681

NAME: Bertha B. Carpenter ACT OF JULY 18, 1918 Certificate No. 881,292

Last paid to: 12. 20 Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF DECEMBER 7, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to m. Payment Card.

NAME: *Carpenter, Bertrand William* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *1210157* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
 Service: *Apprentice, 2nd cl. U.S.S. Constellation and Essex*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 29 1922</i>	<i>Oct 11 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*  
 Transferred from: *WASH DC* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *801-100* Home:  
 6-674

NAME: *Carpenter Betsey J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *680954* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John J. Carpenter*  
 Service: *1st Regt. Cavalry, 1st Div., 1st Army*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>81</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Inc 30*  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, NY* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Aug 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1921*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679  
OCT 31 1920

NAME: *Bertrand William Carpenter*

Certificate No. *1210157*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 74</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>14 12</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>12 44 12</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bertrand William Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Certificate No. *680.954*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>0</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>0</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>0</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>15</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>6</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>0</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>0</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>0</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>Given 1</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Carpenter Birdsell* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *138.282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Co. A 89 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1906</i>	<i>9 June 1906</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>March 1907</i>				

Fees: *no attn*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1 Aug 07* Bureau notified: *18 Aug 07 Form 3-798-8/27/07-71.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Carpenter, Bridget M** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **957194** ARMY WIDOW Law: **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **William F**

Service **Pt G 189 N Y Inf**

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 23 1924</b>	<b>Jan 30 1925</b>			

Died: *April 18 1930*

Reported: *MAY 9 1930*

Remarks:

NAME:

*Carpenter Birdsell Carpenter*

Certificate No.

*138782*

First paid to:

*JAN 4 1907*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5 30</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>8 32</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 26</i>	3	<i>BUFFALO</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

**Bridget M Carpenter**

Certificate No.

**957194**

Fees

**None**

SPECIAL ACT.

RATE--

**30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
FEBRUARY		<i>4 41</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
APRIL		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>				
MAY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
JUNE		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
JULY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
AUGUST		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
SEPTEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
OCTOBER		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
NOVEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				
DECEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				

COPY  
CANCEL

*Act. to Rev. + 2  
to make for 1931*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Carpenter, Buel

Certificate No.

791 567

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt B 39 Wis Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 16 1921					
				<p>Remarks: <i>N.H. 10/3/23</i></p> <p>Died <i>Jan 9, 1924</i></p> <p>Reported <i>JAN 2 1924</i></p> <p>Ck. #11697555 dated 11-4-23 canceled</p>			

NAME:

*Carpenter, Buel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~7387 58199~~

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*791 567*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Pt B 39 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>27 June 1921</i>	<i>6 Apr 1921</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 2 1913</i>	<i>JAN 27 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 16 - 1921</i>	<i>OCT 1 1921</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 2 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 2 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

*MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

*WASHINGTON, D. C. AUG 4 - 1914*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

7387

Former Roll No.

*723*

Home:

*N.H. 10/27/14*

6-681



NAME **BUEL CARPENTER**

Certificate No.

Fees **791567**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8571

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL  
 MAY **4**  
 JUNE **4 72**  
 JULY **4 72**  
 AUGUST **4 72**  
 SEPTEMBER **4 72**  
 OCTOBER **4 72**  
 NOVEMBER **10 72 NH**  
 DECEMBER **8 NH**

NAME: <i>Buel Carpenter</i>		Act of <b>MAY 1, 1920</b>		Certificate No. <b>791567</b>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>10 18</i>		Remarks: <i>50 72</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 45</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 45</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 45</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 45</i>
1909. 1	<i>1 JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 39</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 45</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 45</i>
1909. 3	<i>0 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 45<sup>20</sup></i>
1909. 4	<i>5</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 54</i>
1910. 1	<i>4</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 39</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 54</i>
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 87 60</i>
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 172</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 150<sup>70</sup></i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>
				1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>
				1922. 4	<i>4 216</i>
				1923. 1	<i>9 4 216</i>
				1923. 2	<i>10 4 72</i>
				1923. 3	<i>11 4 72</i>
				1923. 4	<i>12 4 72</i>
				1924. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>
				1924. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>
				1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>
				1924. 4	<i>4 4 72</i>
				1925. 1	<i>Trans 10 20</i>
				1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Carpenter, Byron

Certificate No.

683 730

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 107 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Sept. 25-1924	March 16-1923			Feb. 12 1924	MAR 5 1924
				Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>			

Died Feb. 12, 1924 Accrued or MAY 10 1924  
 payable to widow Maria P. Carpenter,

215 West Market St  
 Lewistown,  
 Pa.

NAME:

Carpenter Byron

ACT of May 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

683-30

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service:

Pt F 107 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reg.	12	10 Feb 1907	18 Dec 1907	Inc.	30	23 Feb 1918	18 June 1913
Reg.	19	14 May 1912	8 June 1912		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	25	23 Feb 1913	18 June 1913	Inc.	50		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Reg. No.

39-3

Home:

Lewistown, Pa.

NAME **BYRON CARPENTER**

Certificate No.

Fees **683730**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **7072**

**GROUP 1**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	<del>4 72</del>											
APRIL	<del>4 72</del>											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: *Byron Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *683730*

Last paid to: *...* Rate: ~~12 25~~ ~~40 50~~ **50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100		
2	26 6 40	2	5	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50		
3	7 36	3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50		
4	10 36	4	6	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50		
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50		
2	11	2	6	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50		
3	8	3	8 - 47 67	3	4 75	3	4 147	3	4 50		
4	7	4	7 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4			
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
2	7	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2			
3	12	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3			
4	6	4	4 26 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4			
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
2	6	2	75	2	4 81 83	2	4 150	2			
3	5	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3			
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 128	4		4			

Trans to No. **1922**  
 Payment card

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**



NAME: *Carpenter Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5207* War with Spain

Service: *Pr. H-1 Bttn. Coys. Col. Inf*

Disability: *Lft. ing hernias completely and diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1900</i>	<i>26 Oct '04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cache Junction, Utah Clayton, Ia*

Former Roll No. *84/14-176* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Carpenter, Calvin A** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **972 134** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 26 Ky Inf**

Disability: **1 00**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan. 13, 1926</b>	<b>Feb. 1, 1926</b>			

Died: *July 27 1929* Reported: **AUG 19 1929**

Remarks: *Pensacola Mich SS Home*

FEB 15 1926

NAME: Calvin Carpenter					WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. 1095766													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	36					
	2					2	12	36			2	4	36			2	19	4	36				
	3					3	8	36			3	4	36			3	12	4	12				
	4					4	8	36			4	4	36			4	12	4	12				
	1					1	7	36			1	4	36			1	12	4	12				
1908.	2				1912.	2	7	36		1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2	4	36		1924.	2	4	12
	3					3	9	36			3	4	36			3	4	36			3	4	12
	4	10	36			4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	12
	1	12	36			1	4				1	4	36			1	4	36			1	4	12
1909.	2	15	36		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36		1921.	2	4	36		1925.	2	4	36
	3	11	36			3					3	4	36			3	4	36			3	4	36
	4	10	36			4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	36
	1	14	36			1	4	36			1	4	36			1	4	36			1	4	36
1910.	2	10	36		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	36		1922.	2	4	36		1926.	2	4	36
	3	12	36			3	4	36			3	4	36			3	4	36			3	4	36
	4	8	36			4	36				4	36			4	36					4	36	

NAME CALVIN A. CARPENTER, Certificate No. 972134, Fees Act of May 1, 1920

RATE - 50 - 72 GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Carpenter, Calvin A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 3460

Certificate No. *972-134* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pvt C 26" Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. 37574

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 17, 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 2, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *552 N.S.* Home: 6-681

**AUG 10 1916**

NAME: *Carpenter Calvin A.* 1852 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *972-134* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1903.

Service: *Pvt C. 26" Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1892</i>	<i>7 Nov 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *5484* Home: 3167 6-681



NAME: Calvin A. Carpenter												Certificate No. 17-34											
Last paid to: SEP 4 1912												Rate: 30/40 50		Remarks: GROUP PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/28	44.63		3	4	87.83		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		75		4		90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4		120		4		150		4				4		

NAME: Calvin A. Carpenter												Certificate No. 972.134											
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908												Rate: 12		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		7 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Carpenter Calvin G.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Certificate No. *929978.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Corpl C 1st reg V. I.*

Diability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>KAC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb. 904</i>	<i>25 May 904</i>	<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Dec 1907</i>
				<i>Rec'd</i>		<i>to end 25 July 1907</i>	<i>date of death.</i>
Fees: <i>Payable to Mary Ann Carpenter widow</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>25 July 07</i>				Bureau notified: <i>16 Aug 07 - Form 3-798-#83/07. W.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Calvin G.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *32318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Priv. Co. 15th "N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Diability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1913</i>
				<i>2nd</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>26 Dec 1916</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 19, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 19 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>June 27, 1892</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

*Carpenter Calvin G. Carpenter*

Certificate No.

*929978*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*78 15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/6/08 22<sup>30</sup> Keck &amp; Keis</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	<b>RUFFALO</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

*Calvin S. Carpenter*

Certificate No.

*32,308*

Last paid to:

*Jan. 4, 1912*

Rate:

*15. 19 / 22<sup>50</sup> 32*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>5 57 93</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>10 45 40 30</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 67 52</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 67 52</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67 52</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>6 7 50</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>103 6</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681



NAME: Carpenter Calvin I (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22017 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Co. 15 7th Col. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1226 Aug 1890</u>	<u>28 Nov 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Discharged 1893 G. 1237

Former Roll No. 1727 Home:

6-681

NAME: Carpenter, Carmel C. SPECIAL (3 ACT 1.)

Certificate No. 986689 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907 **14581**

Service: Pr Co G, 23 Mo Vol. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2 May 1907</u>	<u>Feb 1908</u>	<u>Priv</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>7 May 17, 1915</u>	<u>July 24, 1915</u>
					<u>30</u>	<u>April 27, 1920</u>	
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: April 30, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1919

Remarks: 76 Apr 30 1919

Former Roll No. 1215 Home: Moscow Idaho

6-681

NAME: <i>Cyrus J. Burkenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>92315</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Carmel C. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>986689</i>										
Last paid to: <i>8 Mar 08</i>					Rate: <i>2540</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		





NAME: <i>Caroline A. Carpenter</i>				Certificate No.: <i>652389</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1907. 2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
1907. 3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
1907. 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
1908. 3	3 7/8 22 <sup>00</sup>	3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
1908. 4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 9 36	1	1 4 19 36	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	2 6 36	2	2 4 60	2	2	2	2
1909. 3	3 10 36	3	3 4 60	3	3	3	3
1909. 4	4 14 36	4	4 4 60	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 30	1 4 71.87	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
1910. 3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
1910. 4	4 12/11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Caroline A. Carpenter</i>				Certificate No.: <i>867708</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1907. 2	2	2	2	2 4 75	2 9 4 60	2	2
1907. 3	3	3	3	3 4 75	3 10 4 30	3	3
1907. 4	4	4	4	4 4 75	4 11 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1 4 75	1 GROUP 1	1	1
1908. 2	2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
1908. 3	3	3	3	3 4 85 50	3	3	3
1908. 4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1	1
1909. 2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
1909. 3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
1909. 4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1	1
1910. 2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
1910. 3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
1910. 4	4	4	4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4	4

NAME: *Carpenter, Caroline D* (3-P. A. 2.) 82689

Certificate No. *245-852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William M*

Service: *Priv G. 12 Mis*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<i>Act 5-1892</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 13, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1920</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2599</i>				FEB 13 1917 6-679		

NAME: *Carpenter, Caroline M* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead* 11175

Certificate No. *929 888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Seymour*

Service: *Co. C. 58 950*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>8</b>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>Act, 1892</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 8 1917</i>			Bureau notified: <i>June 8 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>No. 422-65 Dated 4/10/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 1 1916</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Caroline D Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>345-852</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>13</i> <del>12</del> <del>11</del> <del>10</del> <del>9</del> <del>8</del> <del>7</del> <del>6</del> <del>5</del> <del>4</del> <del>3</del> <del>2</del> <del>1</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	33		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	<del>85</del>		3			
	4				4				4	4	30		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>		4			
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1			1			
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2				2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4		36		4				4	4	60		4		60		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1			1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		75		4			4			

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>229,888</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>15</del> <del>14</del> <del>13</del> <del>12</del> <del>11</del> <del>10</del> <del>9</del> <del>8</del> <del>7</del> <del>6</del> <del>5</del> <del>4</del> <del>3</del> <del>2</del> <del>1</del> <b>20.</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carpenter, Caroline W.

Certificate No. 543,636 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pri., H. I. R. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	16 Sept., 1902	25 Nov., 1902			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Disc: 27 Bureau notified: 15 1913

Remarks: Disc. 21 Feb 1913, pay Della C. Lightburn  
31.20 Reim. claim. Order 14 May 1913

Former Roll No. 70 **BOSTON, MASS.** 41 Jenkins St. Providence R.I. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carroll, Annie

Certificate No. 46-17 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
17 SEPTEMBER 1911

Name of Soldier: Edmund ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. H. I. R. I. 47

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	25 1911	17 1911			
		1917				

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: GROUP 2 PIC 00-6/5.18

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Disc: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: CAROLINE W. CARPENTER,				Certificate No. 2329 543636			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	6/6 1320	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	Reut GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME:				Certificate No. 845317			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 12, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90.00	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Carpenter Carrie H* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Certificate No.: *303-462* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt - 1 Co. 22. reg V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.23</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1891</i>			
		<i>121 APR 1 1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1907</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Carpenter, Carrie M* Law: *Act May 23, 1923* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: *403207* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt D 139 Illinois Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Nov. 27. 1928*

Reported: *DEC 14 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: *Carrie E. Carpenter*

Certificate No. *313,402*

MAILED to *4-1909* Rate: *12-30*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 30	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 30	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36 ✓	1 4 30	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 30	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 30	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 30	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 ✓	2 4 30	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 ✓	3 4 48.13	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 30	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: CARRIE M CARPENTER  
Certificate No. 403207  
Fees

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE—	30	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

3-107  
AM14

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carrie R. Carpenter*

Certificate No. *1039011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *John D. Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private, 1st Vt. H. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1111</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carpenter, Carrie R (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1 092 181 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOWS

Name of soldier: John D Carpenter

Service: Private, E, 1st Vt H. Art.

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Dec 9 1916	April 25 1927	Gilbert V	Dec 9 1916	Jan 5 1918
	25	Oct. 6 1917		James G		Dec 8 1920
				Theresa M		May 30 1922
				Myrtle R		Aug 4 1924
				Gertrude E Peckham.		Dec 2 1925
				Dorothy E.C. Winship.		Feb 17 1928

Died: *Widow died* MAR 22 1928

Reported Ending Nov 16 1918, date of death.

Remarks:

Pay James G, as claimant.

\* Gilbert V, 16 yrs prior to date of death of widow not entitled.

Alice J Winship, Gdn of Dorothy, \$1000  
 Prob Ct Rutland Dist, Vt. 10/11/27  
 Ev to G.A.O.- Sept-1927.

NAME: *Carrie R Carpenter*

Certificate No. *1402181*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 = 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2		1923. 2	4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	48.15	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	30	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Carrie R Carpenter (Deceased)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOWS

Certificate No.

1 092 181

Fees

No Fee

Alice J Winship, Gdn of Dorothy.

RATE-

25-2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL
- MAY
- JUNE
- JULY
- AUGUST
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

*Pd 9/1/27. 142.28 Theresa M. Ending*  
*142.25 Jas. W. Ending*  
*142.29 Edw. of Dorothy Ending*  
*Pd 3/7/28 - 142.29 Myrtle Ending*  
*Pd 3/7/28. 142.29 Gertrude*  
*All papers, ut. 3-108/ 3/22/28 G. 8/8*



NAME: *Carpenter, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
**ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel D. Carpenter*

Service: *Pvt. 13 13 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>17 July 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unk.* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8042* **JAN 24 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Carpenter, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *544917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H. Carpenter*

Service: *Pvt. 4. 2. H. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1903</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>Thomas H.</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1908</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D.C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1479* **OCT 20 1916** 6-679

NAME: Catharine Carpenter				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 531286							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	33		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	10			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	9	311		3	5			3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	10			4	4	36		4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	60		4		
	1		36		1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1		
1910.	2	26		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Catharine Carpenter				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 674917							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: Civil War							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		9 4 90
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2		10 4 30
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3		11 4 30
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4		12 4 30
	1	6			1	8			1	4	36		1		1 4 30
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	7			2	4	36	1920.	2		2 4 30
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3		3 4 30
	4	10 C 3823			4	7			4	5	58.45		4		4 4 30
	1	11 36			1	4			1	4	60		1		5 4
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2		2 4 90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3		3 4 90
	4	9			4	4 - 36			4	4	69.67		4		4 4 90
	1	10			1	4 36			1	4	75		1		1 4 90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4			2	4	75	1922.	2		2 4 90
	3	9			3	4 38			3	4	75		3		3 4 90
	4	7			4	4 36			4	4	75		4		4 4 90

NAME

Carpenter, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

760304

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jasper N. Carpenter

Service

Pt B 148 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec 2, 1924

Reported

DEC 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Carpenter Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

760304

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier

Jasper N. Carpenter

Service:

Pvt. B. 148" Ohio Inf.

77

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	July 31 1913	JUN 24 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1913

6-679



NAME

CATHARINE CARPENTER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

760304

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30
MARCH	4	30
APRIL	4	30
MAY	4	30
JUNE	4	30
JULY	4	30
AUGUST	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: CATHARINE CARPENTER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 760304			
Last paid to: 760304				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME

CARPENTER CATHARINE A

Certificate No.

135360

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt K 98 Ill Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Aug 22 1923

Reported

SEP 7 1923

Remarks:

Carpenter Catharine A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

135360

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

P K 98 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	7 Oct 69
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2617

JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME

CATHARINE A. CARPENTER.

Certificate No.

Fees

135360

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Catharine A. Carpenter

785

Certificate No.

135360

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	33		2	4	33		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

Trans. to M. Payment Card.



NAME Carpenter Catheren

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1540942

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Abraham

Service Pt I 113 Ill Inf

6-6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jun 1 1926	Jul 19 1926
Died <i>Feb. 21. 1928</i>			
Reported <i>MAR 13 1928</i>			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

(remarks:

NAME Carpenter, Catherine E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 815482

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt D 93 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Nov. 14. 1928</i>			
Reported <i>DEC 15 1928</i>			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME Catheren Carpenter

Certificate No. 1540942

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 #150WS

Fees none

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571</small>												
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY			23. 33	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Let for 2025  
63-1081  
1/4*

NAME CATHERINE E CARPENTER

Certificate No. 815482

ACT OF JULY 1, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP - 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: Carpenter Catherine C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 815482 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Prio. 29. 1913. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Aug 17-1916	Oct 20-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sept 8-1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: <u>none</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-670

NAME: Carpenter, Catherine C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 35668 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Co. 1, 11th

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		5 July 1911	10 March 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25					
From: <u>none</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-670



NAME: <i>Catherine C. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>815482</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4 30		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		
	4				4		<i>21 10 73</i>		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4 90		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4 90		
	4				4				4	4	<del>60</del> 67		4	4	90		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 90		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90		
	3				3				3	4			3	3	4 90		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		
												GROUP 2 PAID					
												4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Catherine C. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>738668</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 90		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	4 30		
	2				2		<i>12 23 8 20</i>		2	4	36		2	2	4 30		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3	3	4 30		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4	4	36		4	4	4 30		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	5	4		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 90		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 90		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 90		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 90		
	4				4				4	4			4	4			
												GROUP 3 PAID					
												TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Cecilia A*

Certificate No. *873867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Clarence A*

Service: *Pr G. 15 Coon N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 10, 1919</i>	<i>July 25, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Celestia A.*

Certificate No. *649070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Co 3. 988 MPD*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>			
		<i>17 19 April 1908</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/29/16* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1916**

Remarks: *Check N. 2046806 JUL 1916*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Occilia A. Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *873867*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530*

Remarks: *GROUP 1 1914-1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<del>910</del>	1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	9/16 70 2	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	<del>12 4 30</del>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	<del>13 4 30</del>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 7, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Celestia A. Carpenter* Certificate No. *649070*

Last paid to: Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 63 33	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	GROUP 1	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681



NAME: *Carpenter Ellinda*

Certificate No. *913.5-90*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Castman G.*

Service: *1st N.Y.C. 4th Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Oct 8, 1921</i>	<i>May 12, 1922</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll **MAY 13 1922**

NAME: *Carpenter Chancy*

*3466*

Certificate No. *460 331*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt Cpl B 100th Div V.I.*

*16.763*

Disability:

ISSUES.

**36186**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 08 14</i>	<i>Apr. 08.</i>
<i>RE-ISSUE IN DUPLICATION OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>			
<i>Dis 10</i>		<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1912</i>
			<i>Sept 10, 1914</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1915</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
	<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1919</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 16, 1919*

Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1919**

Remarks:

*26 June 16 19 Salona Carpenter Bronson Mich.*

Former Roll No. **SEP 24 1919 NL**

**3172** 6-681

NAME: <i>Cellinda Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>913.590</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	6 1 14 60	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	12 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Chancy Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>460 331</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i> Rate: <del>8</del> <i>40</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	10/10 17 33	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	26.	1924. 1	
1908. 2	11 33.20	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 50	1914. 2	54.	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 116 80	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

CARPENTER, CHANCY  
 Certificate No. 571826  
 Service Pt F 24 Mich V Inf  
 Disability

Law:  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 22 1922				July 29, 1923 Remarks: <i>CK</i>	AUG 15 1923
<i>July 29 1923</i> Accrued order of <i>OCT 1 1923</i> <i>Harriet E. Carpenter</i>					<i>Leslie</i>		

NAME: *Carpenter Chancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *10.371* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *571 826* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3467*  
 Service: *Pt E 24 Mich V Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *11866*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>Oct 1 1923</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>Aug 1 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>Dec 1 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>May 27 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> <i>72 June 22-1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to: <i>AUG 14 1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5201</i>				Home: <i>3173</i>			



NAME **CHANCY CARPENTER,**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

571826

GROUP 3

RATE— **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 72**

JULY **4 72**

AUGUST ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER 18 **124**

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Chancy Carpenter</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>571:826</i>	
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4</i>		Rate: <del>72</del> <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>27-30-50 72</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>83</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>736</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>
1907. 3	<i>11/14 2272</i>	1911. 3	<i>730</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>
1907. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>836</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>630</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>0 30</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>54</i>
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 54 80</i>
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 63</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>63</i>
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 63</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 88 20</i>
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 3 PAID TQ JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: Carpenter, Chapin Howard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 266887 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt. F. S. "Ks V. S.

Disability: Inj left leg & ch rheu & res dis of heart.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	9 Mch 1907.	2 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17. 1914 | Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 276 | Home:

6-681

NAME Carpenter, Charity E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 772501 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act May 23. 1923

Name of Soldier Jeremiah

Service Pt & Corp 3 1 Potomac Home Brigade Md Cav. 6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928						

Died Jan 11 - 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Chapin Howard Carpenter</i>												Certificate No. <i>266887</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>				<b>DEAD</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>2 3/19 114</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>CHARITY E CARPENTER</b>												Certificate No. <i>772501</i>		Act May 23, 1929		Act of May 1, 1920							
RATE-- <b>30</b>												<b>GROUP.. 1</b>											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY												4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	<b>4</b>											4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	<b>4</b>											4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	<b>4</b>											4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>										4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>										4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>										4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>										4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>										4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>										4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>										4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6-6874



NAME: **CARPENTER CHARITY E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **772501** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**Act April 13, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: **Jeremiah**

Service: **Private and Corporal, Co. B, 1st Potomac Home Brigade Md. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Jan. 16, 1914	March 21, 1914.			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
nc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **\$10 - Charles W. Brewster, Atty.**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 4 1914** 6-679

NAME: *Carpenter Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>472</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *263 407* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *P. M. 21" Reg. V. Cav. and P. 119" Co. 2" Bth. R. C.* *20-492*

Disability: *30366*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Per. 15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Nov 18 1912</del>	<del>30 Dec. 08</del>	<del>Inc. 27</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Nov 24 1913</del>	<del>Dec 3- 1913</del>
		<b>MAY 20 1912</b>	<b>SEP 1912</b>		<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<b>JUN 15 1918</b>		<b>Inc. 50</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1858 174* Home: **3179** 6-681

NAME: CHARITY E. CARPENTER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 772501							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		20 30 20	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	33		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Charles Carpenter				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 263407							
Last paid to: DEC 1918				Rate: <del>2738</del> 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	5	45		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4	6	50		4	4	81		4	4	114
	1				1	0	75		1	4	81		1	4	114
1908.	2			1912.	2	0	75	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114
	3				3	7	50		3	4	81		3	4	163.20
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150
	1				1	4	64.50		1	4	81		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	64.50	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150
	1				1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	81		3	4	111.80		3	4	150
	4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: Carpenter, Charles (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 263 407 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt M 21 N. Y. Cav & Pt 119 Co 2 Battln Vet Res Corps

Disability: 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 26, 1926	May 18, 1926		

Died: *Jan 5 1927*  
Remarks: *chh.*

Reported: FEB 10 1927

Accrued order dated: APR 29 1927  
by: *Blanche Carpenter*

2414 E Michigan, Det.  
JACKSON

JUN 5 1926

NAME: Carpenter, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 263.407 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907. 1858

Service: Pnt M. 21. N. Y. Cav 701 and 119 "Co. 2" Battln V. R. C.

Disability: 100

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	12	14 Dec 1906	23 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEPT OF ARMY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5498 Home:



NAME CHARLES CARPENTER,

Certificate No. 263407

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 80							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Charles Carpenter

Certificate No. 263.407

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
ACT DE PETIT 16 1907					
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
GROUP 3					
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4



NAME:

Charles Carpenter

Certificate No.

407,876

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 10 12 45 ~~25~~ 27.38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2	14	273		2	10	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	81		3	30	64 <sup>60</sup>		3	TO DATE OF	DEATH
	4	15	36		4	9	45		4		81		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	8	45		1	4	81		1	GROUP 1			1		
1908.	2	17	36	1912.	2	8	45	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	44 <sup>40</sup>		3	8	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	45		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	12	45		1	4	64 <sup>30</sup>		1	4	81		1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	6	45	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	45		3	JUL 28	196 <sup>2</sup>		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	81		1	4	81		1				1		
1910.	2	12	45	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	81		4	4	122 <sup>80</sup>		4				4		12/9

NAME:

Charles Carpenter

Certificate No.

753260

Last paid to:

Rate:

4.12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	39.73		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Carpenter Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976979* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 13 2nd Col Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Sep 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2 Oct 1908</i>	<i>29 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>			<i>28 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *23 July 1911* Bureau notified: *23 July 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8193 (a)* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Carpenter, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P Co. 123 Ill V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>23 Mch 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 8 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *522 Feb 6 Card* Home:

6-691

NAME: Charles Carpenter		3362		Certificate No. 976979	
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20		Rate: 15 20		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5/9 11.33	1915. 2	Widow
1907. 3		1911. 3	1/9 11	1915. 3	CHICAGO
1907. 4	10/9 57.30	1911. 4	GROUP 1	1915. 4	
1908. 1	9 NOP	1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2	8 ABW	1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3	11 AMF	1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	1/7 60.33	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	15 NT	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	8 NT	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 1	1917. 4	
1910. 1	6 ABW	1914. 1	CHICAGO	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	Don 20 Jan 1912	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	Reported	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

NAME: Charles Carpenter		1000863	
Last paid to: Rate: 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8
1907. 3		1911. 3	8
1907. 4		1911. 4	8
1908. 1		1912. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8
1908. 3		1912. 3	8
1908. 4		1912. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 2
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	

DIED 10/24/1912 REPORTED DOCT 8 4 1913

NAME: *Carpenter, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009863* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *193rd Inf. U.S.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *522* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Charles* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029903* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 8 1907

Service: *1st M. & N.Y. V.C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>OCT 17 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>25 March</i>				
<i>Dis</i>			<i>Jan 29</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. *3*

Transferred to: *10/13 attached to Pen*

Remarks: *Date not given* MAY 28 1913 *BB 5/16/13*

Former Roll No. Home: *24-74 10-*

6-681



NAME: Charles Carpenter					Certificate No. 1000813										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12										
					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	12		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Charles Carpenter					Certificate No. 1029903										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12										
					Remarks: May 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	53 60		4	6	36		4				4		
	1		6 36		1	5	36		1				1		
1908.	2		7 30	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		15 36		3	5	36		3				3		
	4		6 30		4	5	36		4				4		
	1		9 36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2		5 36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 30		4				4				4		
	1		5 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 36	1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		5 30		4				4				4		

Check No. 1029903 Dated May 11, 1912 Canceled.

not paid stoppage notice

1/29/12

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter, Charles* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *100132* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~  
 Service: *1st Co. 10th Inf.*  
 Disability: *Total deafness right ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2/1/20</i>	<i>7 am 9/10</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Aug 20-1920</i>	<i>JUL 20-1921 e</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Aug 20-1920</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Reis to correct rate*

Former Roll No. Home:

**OCT 28 1921**  
6-681

NAME: *Carpenter, Charles A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *57215* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *P. D. O. M. 1st*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jul 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>		<i>Dec 1911</i>	<i>130 Dec 1911</i>				
		<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

*Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1916*

Remarks: *No. 1252643 Dated APR 4 1916*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles Carpenter</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>5015</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	30		2	4			2	4	30
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1				1	6	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	30	1916.	2	4	30	1920.	2	4	30
	3	7	30		3	7	30		3	4			3	4	30
	4	6	30		4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1	6	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1909.	2	6	30	1913.	2	4	30	1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3		30		3		30
	4	10	30		4		30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1	9	30		1		30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1910.	2	1	30	1914.	2			1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30
	3	8	30		3	4	30		3		30		3		30
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

NAME: <i>Charles A. Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>52215</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2				2		
	3	6	30		3	6	
	4	5	45		4	7	
	1	8			1	5	50
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	6	60
	3	7			3	4/10	1917
	4	8			4	8	90
	1				1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3		
	4	6			4	4	
	1	7			1	4	90
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90



NAME: *Carpenter Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *365024* ARMY INVALID. ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ Under General Law.

Service: *Pvt. 9. 11" Mich. Cav. T.*

Disability: *Loss of limbs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 90</i>	<i>July 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Former Roll No. *4232* Home: **3211** 6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **3508**

Certificate No. *365024* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt. 2. 11" Mich. Cav.*

Disability: ~~LOSS OF LIMBS~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis #17</i>		<i>May 17. 1912</i>	<i>Aug 1. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 14. 1915</i>	<i>Feb 23. 1915</i>
<i>" #17</i>		<i>MAY 17 1912</i>	<i>DEC 23 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 14. 1920</i>	<i>5</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *#Reis to correct rate*

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1915 28 Gen Law* Home: **32** 6-681

NAME: Charles A. Carpenter					Certificate No. 365024														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: 12														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 30		2		DETROIT		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles A. Carpenter					Certificate No. 365024														
Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 @ 12					Rate: <del>12</del> 25 40 50														
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 51.	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 69		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		4 69		3		4 120		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		4 69		4		4 120		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 69	1916.	1		4 120	1920.	1		4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 69		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		4 69		3		4 161		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		69		4		4 150		4		4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 51-	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2		4 69		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 51		3		4 69		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 51		4		4 69		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		69	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		51.		2		4 69		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		51		3		4 116 60		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 51		4		4 120		4		4 150		4		

NAME

Carpenter, Charles A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1182666

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Wagoner B 157th Indiana Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-671
	18	June 12 1920	Jan. 19-1921			
				Died	37	Reported
				12-17-1924		DEC 29 1924
				Remarks:		
				Ck#9949273 dated July 4-1923 Canceled		
				Transferred from		
				Group 2 to Group 3		
				JUL 13 1923		

NAME:

Carpenter, Charles A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1182666

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Wagoner B 157th Ind. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		June 2-3 1921					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Carpenter Charles D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Lt. 11th Me. Cav.*

Disability: *Severe degeneration both ears. in nearly total deafness of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7-7-1898</i>	<i>Oct. 1898</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated 5-1-23</i>			
				<i>Payable to</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 1 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 1 1913</b>			
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2492</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

**Carpenter, Charles D.**

Certificate No. **1 002 002** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **1st Sgt D 20 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Nov 21 1922	Mar 6 1923		
Remarks: <i>Mar 28 1925</i>				Reported <b>APR 23 1925</b>	
Remarks: <i>31087(L)</i>					
payable to widow <i>Mrs. M. Carpenter</i>				<i>4238. Alameda St. East San Diego Calif.</i>	
JUN 11 1925					

0-6572

NAME: <i>Charles D Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>257415</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>27</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 81</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 81</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 81</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 81</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>8 81</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>5 81</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>9 81</i>			3	<i>8 81</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>6 81</i>			4	<i>8 81</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>6 81</i>			1	<i>4 81</i>			1				1	
1909.		2	<i>9 81</i>	1913.		2	<i>3</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>6 81</i>			3	<i>Check</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>5 81</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>5 81</i>	1914.		1				1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>5 81</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 81</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 81</i>			4				4				4	

NAME		CHARLES D CARPENTER											
Certificate No.		1002002											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		<i>50 72</i>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL		<i>3</i>	<i>50</i>	4	72	4	<del>72</del>						
MAY		4	72	4	72	4	<del>72</del>						
JUNE		4	72	4	72	17	<i>Co</i>						
JULY		4	72	4	72								
AUGUST		4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 DEAD

GROUP 2



NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: \_\_\_\_\_ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
						<del>25 6 June 1914</del>	
						30 (4 Nov 1915)	9th Dec 1913
						<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPERA, NABE** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Charles E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *770,221* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. 4 pl. d. 11 Indiana*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1914</i>	<i>14 Nov 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *101* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <b>50</b>				Certificate No. <del>1907</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	18p33	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <b>50</b>				Certificate No. 4813			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 75	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 47 47	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 06	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	7 75	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 40 40	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 45	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	5	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	1 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME Carpenter, Charles E.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1143,932

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 9 R I

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 18, 1923 Remarks CR	JAN 10 1924
Died Dec 18 1923 Accrued order dated APR 1 1924				41 Cottage at Pawtucket R.I.			
Survivor widow Eudora L. Carpenter							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. I.)

NAME: Carpenter, Charles E.

Certificate No. 1143,932

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. H. 9 R.I.

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disg	12	<del>7 Nov. 1907</del>	3 Feb. 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reli		<del>13 June 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>1 May 1915</del>	1 Nov 1913				
		<del>1 May 1917</del>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581



NAME CHARLES E CARPENTER

Certificate No. 1143932

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

~~4 50~~ CHECK

FEBRUARY

DEAD

MARCH

23<sup>rd</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

Charles E. Carpenter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

1514

Certificate No.

1143932

Last paid to:

Rate

~~45~~ 48-30-50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	30	1915.	1	4	45.	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4.150
	2				2	14			2	5	48.30		2	4	90		3	10	4.50
	3				3	27			3	4	54		3	4	90		4	11	4.50
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		1	12	4.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	3	1	4.50
	2	12	82		2	7/12			2	4	54		2	1	90		2	2	4.50
	3		1436		3	10/4			3	4	54		3	4	172		3	3	4.50
	4	8.			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	4.50
1909.	1	6.		1913.	1	4			1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150		1		Trans to No.
	2	12			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	14.			3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45		1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2	21			2	4	45.		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	29			3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	90		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Carpenter Charles E.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1177, 8415

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Seaman U. S. S. Utah

Disability:

Inf of left hip & abs. operation therefor

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 17	Apr 14-1916			July 21-1916	

From:

22 To C. F. Manship Pd. 8/18/16

Transferred from:

GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1111 27 1916 Home:

6-677

NAME: Carpenter Charles H.

50536 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

13628

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1899

Service:

1st Boy, USS Naumkeag

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		11 Apr '05	12 May '05	14 1/2		4 Feb 1-1912	11 June 1913
				16 1/2		28 Mar 1915	
				21 1/2		28 Mar 1919	
				27		28 Mar 1924	

From:

72 6 5 1916 Accepted order dated JAN 13 1923

Transferred from:

Naval Reserve

Transferred to:

Subj. Co.

Died:

Feb. 5, 1916

Bureau notified:

MAR 23 1916

Remarks:

Burnt Ranch, Calif

1223721

3/4/16

Former Roll No.

5139/14-3810-16/1

Home:

6-677

NAME: *Charles E. Carpenter*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *17*

Certificate No. *1177.845*

Remarks: *Regular 4.50 per month*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1923.	2	9	4 51	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>8/18</i>	<i>28 33</i>		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3				3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	51	1925.	5	4	17	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		6	4			2		
	3				3				3		51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4		51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3		51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: *Charles H. Carpenter*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 1/2 = 16.50*

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *13628*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/2	36	1915.	1		43.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	15	47.90		2		h.c.		2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	26	36		2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	30	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	73.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	73.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	43.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	43.50		4				4				4				4		

DEAD  
19. 34/2



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carpenter Charles

Certificate No. 202,327 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Co. A 104 reg U.S.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Spec	10	Sept 1897	15 Nov 1897	Spec	10	May 15 1916	May 26 1916
Res	15	Apr 1911	27 Apr 1911		40	June 10 1918	
	25	May 1912	22 Nov 1912				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Sept. 3 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 15 1919

payable to widow Caroline A. Carpenter

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: R#1 - Portageville, N.Y.

Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1918**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 5 1918

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

JUN 1 1918 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carpenter Charles H.

Certificate No. 472019 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: Co. E 18 Conn Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	16 mch 1908	18 apr 1908				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: Nov 3 1904

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 4795(92) Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Charles H Carpenter*

Certificate No. *202337*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15-25 30 40* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 88	1923. 1 10 DATE OF DEATH	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 6	1911. 2 6	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 5	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 5	1911. 3 5 44.00	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 GROUP 1	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 7	1911. 4 7 45	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 7	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 8	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 6 89.83	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 7	1912. 4 7 43.20	1916. 4 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 7	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Charles H. Carpenter*

3397

Certificate No. *472019*

Last paid to: *Rate: 4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (98) 15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 5/1 180	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 AM	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 NT	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 85.8	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 JHT	1913. 3 CHICAGO	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 GROUP	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 1001 Sep	1914. 3 1904	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Carpenter, Charles H.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1106115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co E 3rd Reg Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>28 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *3-10-09 & let to Stewart 4/17/10*

Remarks: *Dunlap Comm*

Former Roll No. *322* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Charles H Deceased.* (3-P. A. I.) *5585*

Certificate No. *54153* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co E 3rd Reg Vol Inft.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>28 June 1910</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sanctuary*

Former Roll No. *25 01 15* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles H. Carpenter</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>1106115</i>					
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Aug 1907 \$12</i>					Rate: <i>\$12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>206</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 65<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>6</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7/13 2240</i>	1914.	1		<i>Point of View</i>	1918.	1		<i>Chattanooga</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Carpenter Deceased</i>					Certificate No. <i>241153</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1914 \$24</i>					Rate: <i>\$24</i>					Remarks: <i>6/14/10 4010</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<b>7</b>		2				2		
	3		<i>17 60</i>		3		<b>7</b>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 88</i>		4		<b>7</b>		4				4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<b>12</b>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2		<b>8</b>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<b>9</b>		3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>12-23, 56<sup>30</sup></i>		4		<b>MOINES</b>		4		
	1				1		<b>GROUP 1</b>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>14</b>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>14 40<sup>10</sup></i>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>7</b>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *603,275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *57,000*  
 Service: *Sgt - R - 29 - 2nd Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Feb 07</del>	17 Sep 07		38	JUN 10 1918	
INC	<del>20</del>	<del>15 Oct 17</del>	2 Nov 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>25</del>	<del>17 Jan 12</del>	24 Mar 13	Inc.	72	Aug 21-1920	Sept 30-1920

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28, 1920 Letter to file #16-20.* Bureau notified: *Nov 23 1920*

Remarks: *Oct 29, 1920 Discharge order dated MAY 21, 1920*

Former Roll No. *377-02* Home: *Blakeslee, Ohio.*

NAME: *Carpenter Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920  
 Certificate No. *1195,655* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *P. Co. 33 Mich Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Comp</i>		<i>July 3, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1921</i>				

Fees: *100*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Charles L Carpenter				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 603,275 V							
Last paid to: 12-SEP-4-1907				Rate: <del>50</del> 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2		45		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	9	00		3	11			3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		81	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2		60		2	4	81		2		114
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	51		3		163.20
	4				4				4		81		4		216
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	60.97	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	5/20	134.40
	2	11			2		81		2	4	81		2		REIMBURSEMENT
	3	14	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3		GROUP 3
	4				4	4	81		4		81		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1		81	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	81		3	4	111.80		3		
	4	16	45		4	4	81		4		114		4		

6-681

NAME: Charles M. Carpenter				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1195,655							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 90
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	1	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	6	4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	22	5/1		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

C-681



NAME: *Carpenter Charles N.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 3679 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *422 664* ARMY INVALID. ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~  
 Service: *Co. A. 11<sup>th</sup> Mich. I.D.*  
 Disability: *Chr. disab. & is direct. spec. & medical cert.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec. #2</i>		<i>20 May 91</i>	<i>4 Cps: 91</i>	<i>Reinst</i>		<i>June 8-'12</i>	
				<i>and 19</i>		<i>Jan 14-16</i>	
				<i>" 22<sup>nd</sup></i>		<i>" 14-21</i>	<i>May 14-'13</i>
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1913</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 24 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1919 D-3</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4286-</i>				Home: <i>3259</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Carpenter <sup>alias</sup> Newton O. Carpenter, Charles O.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1160 751* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 9 1907  
 Service: *Co. B 10 NY, Regt Art*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 Jan 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>and 24</i>		<i>Aug 1 1911</i>	
				<i>and 30</i>		<i>Aug 4 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>JUL 8 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>310 Central Street, Watertown, N.Y.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 3 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 3 1916</i>			
Remarks:				payable to <i>Mary O. Carpenter</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>SEP 9 1914</i> <i>JUL 20 1922</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Charles N. Carpenter* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *422 664*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: ~~*40*~~ *19 39*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 <del>4 96</del>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6 36	1915. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 110.6 52 33 <sup>9</sup>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 76 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3 4 93 40	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Charles O Carpenter* <sup>alias</sup> *Newton O. Carpenter* Certificate No. *1160751*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 18 94*

Remarks: *3404 B*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 NDB	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 4 NDB	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 NDB	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 NDB	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 5 NDB	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 NDB	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 NDB	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
1910. 6/16 315 60			1922. 8/7 24	1926. <b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>	1930. <i>11.4</i>
1910. 7 A.M.			1922. 4 <b>GROUP 1</b>		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ward, Charles F.

Certificate No. 2754 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Res	15 <sup>50</sup>	21 May 1912	5 Oct. 1912
				Res	19	22 July 1912	28 May 1913
				cont. ending Feb. 16 1913 date of death. Payable to Elizabeth J. Carpenter - Widow			

Dropped under General Law.

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 15 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carpenter Charles F.

Certificate No. 712140 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 7, 1913

Service: Co. 8 NY S.M.V. 9.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 July '90	30 Jan '92	Res	22 <sup>50</sup>	11 Mch 1915	19 Mch 1913
Res	19	6 June 1912	19 Mch 1913				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 3/27/16 APR 13 1916

Remarks: Accrued pay or unpaid pay 7/18/16

Died 3/27/16 payable to widow Widow

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles J. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>27,017</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12/50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3		<i>844-80</i>		3	10	36		3				3		
	4		<i>836</i>		4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>636</i>	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	10	36		3				3		
	4		<i>288</i>		4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>446.50</i>	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>936</i>		2	12	45.50		2				2		
	3		<i>1236</i>		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3		
	4		<i>26</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>836</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>736</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles J. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>712140</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>22/50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	5	63.18		2		
	3				3	10	45		3		67.50		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	9	36.75		3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>XX</i>	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1921.	1		
	2		<i>1572</i>		2	4	57		2				2		
	3		<i>136</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/14 72</i>		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		<i>2140.70</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Carpenter Charles W.* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *335522* - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Inf.* **ADJ MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>3 Dec 95</i>	<i>18 Jan 96</i>				
<i>Res 31</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>13 Mar 13</i>	<i>17 Dec 13</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20 1913* Bureau notified: *Oct 20 1913*

Remarks: *Died Sept 20 1913 Accrued order dated 17 Dec 1913 payable to widow Mary E Carpenter \$49.40*

Former Roll No. *JAN 9 1914* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Charles W.* **Civil War.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423438* - **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Co H 31 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>6 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 11 1916* Bureau notified: *Check No. 1426 Dated 6/4 1916 Canceled.*

Remarks: *Issued in lieu of cert dated July 25/98 to correct disability*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: *Charles W Carpenter* **DECEASED.** Certificate No. *335522*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *74.76* Remarks: *57.225*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 72	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 72	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 72	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 72	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4 8	1912. 4 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1 10 72	1913. 1 7 72	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3 10 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 <i>Columbus,</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1 10 72	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3 10 72	1914. 3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4

6-681

NAME: *Charles W Carpenter* **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. *423438*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *50* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT. General Law.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 120	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 120	1915. 2 4 120	1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 4 120	1915. 3 120	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 120	1915. 4 4 120	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 120	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 120	1916. 2 4 120	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 5 120	1916. 3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 120	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1 4 120	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2 6 120	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3 5 120	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4 7 120	1913. 4 4 120	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 120	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2 0 20	1914. 2 120	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3 0 120	1914. 3 4 120	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4 7 120	1914. 4 4 120	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4

**DEAD**



NAME **Carpenter, Charlotie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **728919** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Elisha**

Service **Pt A 24 Ky Vol Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 28, 1927*

Reported *AUG 13 1927*

Remarks: **Lula Clark, Com, \$800**  
**Co Ct Rockcastle Co Ky, 11/22/24**  
**Ev to G.A.O.-Feb 1925**

NAME: *Carpenter Charlotie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *728,919* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Elisha Carpenter* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt A 24 Ky Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>4 Feb 1910</i>	<i>5 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>IND. 25</i>	<i>Oct 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$1.00 to Miss D. Stevens & Co Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *///*

Former Roll No. | 6-6579

NAME

CHARLOTIE CARPENTER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

728919

Lula Clark, Com. GROUP-2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	11 30	12 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	10 30	11 30							
MARCH		4 30	10 30	10 30	14 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	10 30	10 30	11 30							
MAY	4	4 30	9 30	11 30	11 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	10 30	10 30	14 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	9 30	14 30	11 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	10 30	11 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	9 30	14 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	12 30	11 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	19 30	19 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	15 30	11 30								

3-100  
8/1920

NAME:

Charlotte Carpenter

Certificate No.

728919

Last paid to:

Rate 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2		36		2		36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3		216		3		36		3		36		3		75		3	11	4 30
	4		36		4	7	36		4		36		4	1	75		4	12	4 30
	1		36		1		36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1912.	2		36	1916.	2		36	1920.	2		36	1924.	2	4	75	1928.	2	2	4 30
	3		36		3		36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4		31		4	5	31		4		36		4				4		
	1		4		1		4		1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4	36	1921.	2		4	90	1925.	2		4		
	3		4		3		4	36		3		4	90		3		4		
	4				4			48.13		4		4	90		4		4		
	1		4		1		4	75		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	
1914.	2		4	1918.	2		4	75	1922.	2		4	90	1926.	2		4		
	3		4		3		4	75		3		4	90		3		4		
	4				4		4	75		4		4	90		4		4		
	1				1		4	75		1		4	90		1		4		
	2		36		2		4	75		2		4	90		2		4		
	3		4		3		4	75		3		4	90		3		4		
	4				4		4	75		4		4	90		4		4		
	1				1		4	75		1		4	90		1		4		
	2				2		4	75		2		4	90		2		4		
	3				3		4	75		3		4	90		3		4		
	4				4		4	75		4		4	90		4		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Carpenter Charlotte (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 380658 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: Comdr. Haaner

Service: PO 1571 My Sul

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev.	12	25 Oct 1917	Oct 9, 1920			
		30 May 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2 | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ | Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

OCT 18 1920 6-679

NAME: Carpenter Charlotte (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 712727 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: Carpenter Paul

Service: Sgt a Co Sa 2nd | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		27 Sept 1910	1 Dec 1910			
INC.	20	Dec 9 1916	Dec 6 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1920				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Feb. 27, 1923 | Bureau notified: APR 19 1923

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. Orig

6-679



NAME: *Charlotte Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *380658*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	10	4 30				
	3				3				3	11	4				
	4				4				4	12	4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	2	4 30				
	3				3				3	3					
	4				4				4	28	1049 <sup>43</sup>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Charlotte Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *72727*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36				
	3				3	24			3	4	90.50				
	4				4	15			4	4	36				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	60				
	3				3	24			3	4	60				
	4				4	4			4	4	60				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	75				
	3				3	14			3	4	75				
	4				4	38			4	4	75				
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Charlotte* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *798843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Carpenter*

Service: *Pri 2. 67 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 26-1915</i>	<i>NOV 3-1915</i>			

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Transfer Form Order* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Charlotte* **Dead**

Certificate No. *832491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Pri B. 11" and G. 10 W. Va Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21 1918* Bureau notified: *3-1918* **FEB 26 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 631197 Dated ~~Jan 18~~ Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1817* 6-679



NAME: *Charlotte Carpenter* DEAD Certificate No. *798843*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-651

NAME: *Charlotte Carpenter* Certificate No. *832491*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *2025* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 16, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-651



NAME: *Carpenter Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898.645* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William Edward Carpenter.*

Service: *Pr. G. 174 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 30. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 12. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 J. P. Piggott. 4/27/21</i>						
Transferred from: <i>101123</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>27/15, 24</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Carpenter, Charlotte B.* (3-P. A. 2.) **84909**

Certificate No. *471429* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Lebbens R.*

Service: *Sgt Maj 138 Ind Vol Inf.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>—</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1897</i>	<i>23 Nov 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>May 19. 1922 - 5-1081-D. JUL 2. 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>4319-14" Ave. N.E. Seattle Wash</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>27/15, 24</i> <b>DEC 15 1910</b> <b>JAN 10 1917</b>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>898.645</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID MAY 1, 1922</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	3 GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Charlotte B. Carpenter</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>471427</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Carpenter, Charlotte M.

Certificate No.

835083

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Curtis A.

Service

Pt C 15 Vt Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Mar 6 - 1923*

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

*Carpenter, Charlotte M.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*835083*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

*Curtis A.*

Service:

*Priv Co 15<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf.*

*84* ISSUES. *Married 1902*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>November 13, 1916</i>	<i>December 5, 1917</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	
<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 13 1917 6-679





0428

NAME

*Carpenter Chauncey B*  
ARMY INVALID.

(3-P. A. 1.)

*2050*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

*20202*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>July 15, 1915</i>

Place of Issue

**DETROIT**

Date

Number

Home

*JUL 29 1915*

**3271**

NAME

Carpenter, Chauncey B

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

582 705

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Service

Sgt E 21 Mich Vol Inf

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

*1 2 1*

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

6-672

50

May 1, 1920

HOMES Admitted

65

*UG 26*

Discharged

Reported

*OK*

*OCT 11, 1920*





NAME: *Carpenter, Chauncey B.*  
 Certificate No. *582-703*  
 Service: *Sgt E. 21<sup>st</sup> Mich V.I.*  
 Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**1918**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 7, 1890.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C.</i>	<i>12.6</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>21 May 1891</i>				

**ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *5672*  
 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Chauncey E.*  
 Certificate No. *726, 843*  
 Service: *Corp - 7 - 23 - Iowa Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**14660**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:  
 Paid to widow *Ella Carpenter*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco*  
 Died: *Nov 7, 1917*  
 Remarks: *Bureau notified: JAN - 3 1918*

*Box 47, Normal Calif*

No. *5601201* Dated **DEC 4 1917** Canceled

Former Roll No. *a.g. 12551 - 3038 - Jul*

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Chauncey B. Carpenter					Certificate No. 582.703															
Last paid to: SEP 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4	24			4				4				4				4			
	1	18	36		1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	2	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4			
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	ACT OF FEB 6, 1907			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	GROUP 3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Chauncey C. Carpenter					Certificate No. 726,843														
Last paid to: @125 Dec 1907					Rate: <del>12</del>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 70	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3	1	45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	2/4	24 90		4		40		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45		1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	56 33		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3		60 33		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90		1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4		90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2		90		2		7/15 64		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	7	45		4		1		4				4				4		

NAME: Carpenter Chauncey M. 1523-P  
14661 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 140878 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT THE CIVIL WAR ACT FEBRUARY 8 1907**

Service: Pr. Co 2 Ux. Vol. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>7 Dec. 1907</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	<del>Oct 25, 1918</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>1912</del>				
Fees: <u>Reis. No fee.</u>							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to: _____			
Bureau notified: <u>OCT 18 1919</u>							
Remarks: <u>Sept 27, 1919. Capt. Wash. S. Home. Act May 11, 1912, dated Dec 2, 1913, allow pay as if he had been promoted to Capt. May 27, 1912, ending May 14, 1912 by reason of discharge.</u>							
<u>Pay in full \$17<sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub> (Mar. 26, 1913)</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>46/9 - 103/11 - 24819 12/3/18</u>				Home: _____			

NAME: Carpenter, Christopher (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052173 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: 3. W. Bat. 5. 1. R. I. Inf. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8 1907.~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>6 June 1910</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Spec. Act</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>1911</del>	<del>25 Oct. 1911</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>16 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Sept 8 - 1920</del>	<del>OCT 14 1920</del>
Fees: _____							
Transferred from: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Bureau notified: <u>JAN 11 1923</u>							
Remarks: <u>Dec 14, 1922 3-1031</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1920</u>				Home: _____			



NAME: Chauncey M. Carpenter

Civil War  
SPECIAL AOT

Certificate No. 140878

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07. Rate: ~~40~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 21 45	1911. 1 1 17 90 P.H.	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 120	1927. 1 1 4 120
2 2 12 45	2 2 12 45	2 2 17 90 P.H.	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120
3 3 9 45	3 3 9 45	3 3 17 90 P.H.	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120
4 4 2/5/31 31 47	4 4 11 40	4 4 15 90 P.H.	4 4 GROUP 3	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120
1 1 11 36	1 1 11 45	1 1 17 90 P.H.	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120
2 2 11 36	2 2 12 45	2 2 19 90 P.H.	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120
3 3 11 36	3 3 12 67	3 3 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120
4 4 11 36	4 4 19 90 P.H.	4 4 5 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120
1 1 12 36	1 1 26 P.H.	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120
2 2 14 36	2 2 13 P.H.	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120
3 3 9 36	3 3 17 P.H.	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120
4 4 20 36	4 4 22 90 P.H.	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120
1 1 14 36	1 1 17 90 P.H.	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120
2 2 13 36	2 2 17 90 P.H.	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120
3 3 12 45	3 3 17 90 P.H.	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120
4 4 10 45	4 4 17 90 P.H.	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 120

6-681

NAME: Christopher Carpenter

4952

Certificate No. 1052773

Last paid to: 4 June 07 012. Rate: ~~40~~ 40 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 18 10 50	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 216	1927. 1 1 4 216
2 2 45	2 2 8	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 45	3 3 8	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 45	4 4 7 52 50	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 12 4 72	4 4 12 4 72
1 1 6	1 1 6 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 9	3 3 7 60 04	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 161	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 8	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 213 07	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
1 1 6	1 1 4	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 216
2 2 5	2 2 4	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 216
3 3 11	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 216
4 4 5	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1 1 7	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 216
2 2 7	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 216
3 3 7	3 3 4 90	3 3 118	3 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 216
4 4 7	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 216	4 4 4 216	4 4 4 216

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Christopher C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133473* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt F 93 Ill Inf and Co 40 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>24 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Mary J</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: |

Remarks: *Discharge Ill*

Former Roll No. *8374* | Home:

6-681

NAME: **Carpenter, Christopher H** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1125 427** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 3 US Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>1926</b>				

Died: *14, 1926* | Reported: *12 1920*

Remarks:

NAME: *Christopher C Carpenter* 1189 Certificate No. *1133473*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *8374*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>6 FEB</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>6 HEO</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>7 A M</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <b>5 A B W</b>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>7/17/16.00</i>	2 <i>Pl. Mideo</i>	2 <b>CHICAGO.</b>	2	2
3	3 <i>1/12</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 <b>JAN 1909</b>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2 <b>7</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>8 A M</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 <b>7 N. T.</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2 <b>8 N. D. B.</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>11 N. D. B.</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME **CHRISTOPHER H. CARPENTER**  
 Certificate No. ☆ **II25427**  
 Fees

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	25											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELLED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter, Christopher H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1725427* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Inf U.S. Cavalry*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>July 23 - 14</i>	<i>Aug 17 - 14</i>	
<i>Reis. 19</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 23 - 19</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>202</i> <i>SPRING, MASS.</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter, Christian S.* *56* **286**

Certificate No. *903950* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Inf U.S. Cavalry*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 13</i>	<i>Feb 27, 07</i>	<i>June 13, 07</i>					
<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 15/11</i>	<i>Oct 11/11</i>					
	<i>25 May 21-1912</i>	<i>Sept 25-1912</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 7 - 1913</b>			
Died: <i>2/23/12 - C.P.</i>			Remarks: <i>FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: R Christopher H. Carpenter					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1,125,427									
Last paid to: + Michio 6					Rate: <del>40</del> 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	24	320		1911.	1	6	36		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	120	
	2	13	30			2	6				2	4	75			2	4	120	
	3		36.			3	8				3	4	75			3	4	120	
	4		36.			4	5				4		75			4	4	120	
1908.	1	4			1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4	120	
	2	4				2	6				2	4	75			2	4	120	
	3	5				3	13	60.73			3	4	75			3	4	161	
	4	4				4	4	57			4	4	75			4	4	161	
1909.	1	4			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	75		1921.	1	4	150	
	2	4				2					2	4	75			2	4	150	
	3	8				3					3	4	75			3	4	150	
	4	6				4	4	57			4		75			4	4	150	
1910.	1	4			1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	150	
	2	6				2	4	57			2	4	75			2	4	150	
	3	8				3	4	57			3	4	117			3	4	150	
	4	7				4	4	75			4	4	120			4	4	150	

NAME: 56 Christian G. Carpenter					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 903950									
Last paid to: 286					Rate: <del>25</del> 25					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		36		1915.	1		GROUP 2		1919.	1			
	2	7/3	893			2	6	36			2					2			
	3	6	36			3	8	36			3					3			
	4	5	36			4	7	40.00			4					4			
1908.	1	6	36		1912.	1	6	45		1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2	5	36			2	6	45.33			2					2			
	3	5	36			3	6	45			3					3			
	4	5	36			4	7	75			4					4			
1909.	1	5	36		1913.	1	4	75		1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2	6	36			2					2					2			
	3	5	36			3	5/23	16.67			3					3			
	4	6				4					4					4			
1910.	1	5	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2	5				2					2					2			
	3	5				3					3					3			
	4	5				4					4					4			

2/23/13 Paid  
Widow. Elizabeth  
Accrued Order 4/30/13



NAME: *Carpenter Clara A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697.200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10 1909*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Carpenter*

Service: *Priv. B 27. Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1910</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10 Ed per J. G. ...*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 2. 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1918**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Carpenter, Clara E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801.810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**APRIL 10, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv E 10<sup>th</sup> New York Heavy Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>January 15, 1915</i>	<i>January 4, 1916</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679



NAME: <i>Clara A. Carpenter</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>697.200</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	<del>75</del>
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4		
	1	8	1560		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Clara E. Carpenter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>801810</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1				1	25	139.60		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME **Carpenter, Clara J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **822927** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Elihu J.**

Service **Pt 9th Co 1st Battln N Y Sharpshooters** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p><b>REMARIED</b> <i>Sept. 3, 1927</i></p> <p>Reported <i>OCT 22 1927</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>now "Telchner"</i></p> <p><i>293. Home St. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.</i></p>						

NAME **Carpenter Clara J** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **822927** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier **Elihu J.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Priv. 9<sup>th</sup> Co, 1<sup>st</sup> Battln N.Y. Sharpshooters**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Feb 17-1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<p>Fee: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i></p> <p><b>GROUP 2</b></p> <p>Transferred from:</p> <p>Died:</p> <p>Bureau notified:</p> <p>Remarks: <i>Apr 13-17 = 10 fee withheld. Pd 4/25/17. Pay withheld fee to James H. Spelling B.O. 4/13-17</i></p> <p>Former Roll No.</p>						

6-679

NAME CLARA J CARPENTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

822927

REARRIED

GROUP-2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

*Trans. to W. Payment Card. 10/10*

NAME: Clara J Carpenter				Certificate No. 822927			
Last paid to: Rate 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2	8 38	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3	48.18	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to W. Payment Card.



NAME: Carpenter, Clarence (3-P A 1)

Certificate No. 637549 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 8, 1907~~

Service: Pri. F. 15' Conn. Inf.

Disability: 11

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt. 12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov. 1907</del>	<del>18 Feb. 1908</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Nov. 9. 1915</del>	<del>Feb. 5. 1916</del>
<del>Regt. 18</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 Nov. 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov. 9. 1920</del>	<del>W</del>	
				<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 9. 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 21 1919 | **D-3**

Remarks: Apr. 9, 19  
Cecilia A. Carpenter | 727 Campbell Ave., West Haven, Conn.

Former Bill No. MAR 9 1919  
AUG 4 7 1919 ORIGINAL | Home:

6-681

NAME Carpenter, Clemenza Jane (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 894565 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William D.

Service Pt H 12 Indiana Cav

6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u> <u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>		

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: 429

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME:

Clarence Carpenter

Act of May 11, 1912.

4955

Certificate No.

637,549

Last paid to

4 Dec. '07

Rate

~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 3 54	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 0	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 1/2 2 80	4 6	4 4 54	4 8/14 45	4	4
1 11 36	1 7	1 4 54	1	1	1
1908. 2 12	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 GROUP 3	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 9	3 1/2 36	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 54	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 72	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8	3	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 54	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 5	1 4 54	1 4 72	1	1	1
1910. 2 8	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8	3 4 54	3 4 116 80	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 54	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME

CLEMMENZA JANE CARPENTER

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929

Fees

894565

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK TO BE CANCELLED

NAME: *Carpenter Clemmenga Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *894565* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William D* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. Co. 12<sup>th</sup> Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Apr 26-1920</i>			
		<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>			
			<i>Dec 3-1920</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ DEC 16 1920 6-679

NAME: *Carpenter Clifford C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *3935*

Certificate No. *1160042* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *1 E 13 715 J*

Disability: *Dis of Lungs*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 6</i>	<i>3 Jan 10 14</i>				
		<i>Apr 10</i>	<i>Apr 10</i>				
		<i>Apr 14</i>	<i>July 10 19</i>				
		<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>Aug 10</i>				

Fees: *25 A Stukenberg*  
*2 A Stukenberg 7/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *7/1*

Former Roll No. *1119* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <i>Clemenza Jane Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>294555</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 20 187 17</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1930. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: <i>Clifford E Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>1160072</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>614</i>				
					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 2	<i>1 42</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 42</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16 42 20</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14 42 20</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1930. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028009* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *[Handwritten]*

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *[Handwritten]*

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau notified: FEB 24 1907

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *6* JUN 27 1890 Home: *[Handwritten]* 6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Conrad* (3-P. A. 1.) *6061*

Certificate No. *1028009* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Bugler K 4 Tenn Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Oct 07</del>	<del>22 Nov 07</del>	Inc.	20	Apr 12, 1916	Apr 14, 1916
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>May 08</del>	<del>28 May 08</del>		24	Apr 12, 1921	<i>[Handwritten]</i>
<del>16</del>	<del>41</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>1 OCT 1912</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *[Handwritten]*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *Nov. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1922*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *Act 6061* Home: *[Handwritten]* *ad 11/25/1922 approved order dated 1 6 203* *[Handwritten]* *LOW. Hester H* JAN 15 1923 6-681



NAME:

Columbus A. Carpenter

Certificate No.

6418518

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Conrad Carpenter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1028009

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1908

Rate:

10-10-76 ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 35 53	1912. 3	10/15 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151 50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 48	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	7 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: *Carpenter Cornelia E* (3-P. A. 1) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *794.4177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF J. BILL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Pr. 92 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 17. 15</i>	<i>Aug 5. 15</i>			
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 21 1916</b> ( <i>D-3</i> )				
Remarks: <i>Rec'd 12/16/16 from Dept of War General Letter</i>						
<i>Elmdale Montana</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>AUG</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Carpenter Craven M* (3-P. A. 1) **3603**

Certificate No. *536.232* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co G. 136 Chic N G Inf* ~~37396~~ **3603**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>13 April 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Jan 1. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 30. 1917</i>
<i>inc</i>		<i>Jan 5. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 19. 1917</i>				
<i>Sub</i>	<i>MAY 23</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>NOV 7 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>P.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to: <b>3-332</b>			
Died: <i>Jan 6. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 8 1918</b>					
Remarks: <i>* Reissue to correct name from Craven Marshal Carpenter and allow Inc</i>							
<i>Died Jan 6 1918 Bureau order dated APR 5 1918 7 &amp; B</i>							
<i>Rosa</i>							
<i>Home: Detroit Mich</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>EB 5 1917 5719 n 2</b>				<b>APR 11. 1918 ORIGINAL</b>			
<b>3236</b>							

NAME: *Borneha E. Carpenter* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *794477*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 <i>9/3 680</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 <i>36</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>36</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 <del>4 36</del>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Craven M. Carpenter* Certificate No. *830.232*

Last paid to: *MAR 2 1907 @ 877 22.50* Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>429 7.13</i>	1911. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1911. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 <i>5 36</i>	1911. 3 <i>5 36</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1911. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1912. 1 <i>4 41.90</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1912. 2 <i>4 42.22</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1912. 3 <i>5 40</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1912. 4 <i>4 57</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>5 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 64.35</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1913. 2 <i>4 57</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 67.54</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>8 36</i>	1913. 3 <i>4 57</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 57</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1918. 1 <i>DE</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 57</i>	1918. 2 <i>4/18 24.25</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>6 36</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 57</i>	1918. 3 <i>W</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>5 36</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 57</i>	1918. 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter, Cynthia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *107150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Carpenter, Percival* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt M 16 4th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified NOV 18 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>175</i>						

6-679

NAME: Carpenter, Cyrus B (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 168 582 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 177 Penn Dftd Mil Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	5 0	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 13 1923	Aug 1 1923			<i>12-20-1924</i>	<i>37</i> Reported JAN 17 1925

Died *Dec 24 1924* Accrued order dated *AUG 12 1925*

able to widow *Suzel E. Carpenter*

*1 Jackson St.  
Batavia, N.Y.*

6-6571





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carhenter, Cyrus B*

Certificate No. *1681582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918* <sup>57.715</sup>

Service: *Pr - E - 177 - Ca Dftd Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>25 July '10</del>	<i>31 Aug '10</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	<del>19</del>	<del>MAY 29 1912</del>	OCT 29 1912				
INCREASE	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 29 1915</del>	JUL 2 - 1915				
Fees:	<i>32 - JUN 10 1918</i>						
Transferred from:	<b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>cu</i>			Home:	<b>C. H.</b>		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carhenter, Cyrus B*

Certificate No. *1681582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*

Service: *Pr - E - 177 - Ca Dftd Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	<i>Oct 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<b>COLUMBUS</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>22</i>			Home:	<b>D. H.</b>		

6-681

NAME: *Cyrus B. Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *168582*  
 Last paid to: *2-SEP 4 1910* Rate: *3250* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45 <i>D</i>	1911. 1 12 57 <i>CH</i>	1915. 1 16 96 <i>CH</i>	1919. 1 9 150 <i>CH</i>	1923. 1 7 50 <i>CH</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2 11 45 <i>L</i>	1911. 2 11 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1915. 2 11 96 <i>CH</i>	1919. 2 7 50 <i>CH</i>	1923. 2 7 50 <i>CH</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3 11 45 <i>D</i>	1911. 3 11 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1915. 3 12 96 <i>CH</i>	1919. 3 8 50 <i>CH</i>	1923. 3 8 50 <i>CH</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4 11 45 <i>D</i>	1911. 4 11 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1915. 4 12 96 <i>CH</i>	1919. 4 7 50 <i>CH</i>	1923. 4 7 50 <i>CH</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1 11 45 <i>D</i>	1912. 1 11 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1916. 1 13 96 <i>CH</i>	1920. 1 9 50 <i>CH</i>	1924. 1 9 50 <i>CH</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2 11 45 <i>D</i>	1912. 2 11 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1916. 2 12 96 <i>CH</i>	1920. 2 9 50 <i>CH</i>	1924. 2 9 50 <i>CH</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 45 <i>D</i>	1912. 3 11 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1916. 3 12 96 <i>CH</i>	1920. 3 8 50 <i>CH</i>	1924. 3 8 50 <i>CH</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4 11 45 <i>D</i>	1912. 4 11 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1916. 4 12 96 <i>CH</i>	1920. 4 7 50 <i>CH</i>	1924. 4 7 50 <i>CH</i>	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 45 <i>D</i>	1913. 1 12 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1917. 1 13 67 <i>CH</i>	1921. 1 12 150 <i>CH</i>	1925. 1 12 150 <i>CH</i>	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 45 <i>D</i>	1913. 2 12 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1917. 2 11 67 <i>CH</i>	1921. 2 13 150 <i>CH</i>	1925. 2 13 150 <i>CH</i>	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 45 <i>D</i>	1913. 3 12 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1917. 3 12 67 <i>CH</i>	1921. 3 13 150 <i>CH</i>	1925. 3 13 150 <i>CH</i>	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 45 <i>D</i>	1913. 4 12 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1917. 4 12 67 <i>CH</i>	1921. 4 13 150 <i>CH</i>	1925. 4 13 150 <i>CH</i>	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 45 <i>D</i>	1914. 1 13 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1918. 1 13 67 <i>CH</i>	1922. 1 8 150 <i>CH</i>	1926. 1 8 150 <i>CH</i>	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 45 <i>D</i>	1914. 2 13 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1918. 2 13 67 <i>CH</i>	1922. 2 8 150 <i>CH</i>	1926. 2 8 150 <i>CH</i>	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 45 <i>D</i>	1914. 3 13 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1918. 3 13 67 <i>CH</i>	1922. 3 8 150 <i>CH</i>	1926. 3 8 150 <i>CH</i>	1930. 3
1910. 4 11 45 <i>D</i>	1914. 4 12 57 <i>C.H.</i>	1918. 4 12 96 <i>CH</i>	1922. 4 8 150 <i>CH</i>	1926. 4 8 150 <i>CH</i>	1930. 4

NAME: *Cyrus B. Carpenter* Certificate No. *168582*  
 Last paid to: *11-30-20* Rate: *5725* Remarks: *D.H.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 30 <i>D</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 30 <i>D</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 30 <i>D</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 30 <i>D</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 30 <i>D</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 30 <i>D</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 30 <i>D</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <b>DROPPED-PENSIONED</b> <b>UNDER ACT FEB. 16 '07</b>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME: *Carpenter, Cyrus B.*  
Certificate No. *490763* ARMY INVALID.

44231

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri L, 8 N.Y. A.A.*

Disability: *Rheumatism and Res. Dis. heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 1891</i>	<i>27 Feb 1892</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 1913</i>	
				<i>27</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 1918</i>	<i>MAY 15 1918</i>

Fees:

Reissue in lieu lost cert. *JUL 6 1916*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8000*

Home: *WH 7/28/16*

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Cyrus H.*  
Certificate No. *976,654* ARMY INVALID.

14693 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr - H - 4 - Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29812 - 3070 -*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Cyrus B. Carpenter

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

490763

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 2 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 6450	1	1	1
1907. 2	2 10 36	2 4 6450	2	2	2
1907. 3	3 7 36	3 4 6450	3	3	3
1907. 4	4 7 36	4 6450	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 6450	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 9 36	2 4 6450	2	2	2
1908. 3	3 10 36	3 7/4 4500	3	3	3
1908. 4 OCT 1908	4 8 36	4 13 6450 VB	4	4	4
1909. 1 13 36	1 4 36	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1
1909. 2 1 36	2 36		2	2	2
1909. 3 13 36	3 4 6400		3	3	3
1909. 4 7 36	4 4		4	4	4
1910. 1 13 36	1 4 6450		1	1	1
1910. 2 13 36	2 4 6450		2	2	2
1910. 3 13 36	3 4 6450		3	3	3
1910. 4 10 36	4 4 6450		4	4	4

NAME:

Cyrus H. Carpenter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

976,654

Last paid to

@ 10 to Dec 1907

Rate:

~~12 2 1/2~~ 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
1907. 2	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
1907. 3	3 17 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
1907. 4 2/3 17 07	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 5/11 17 30	1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
1908. 2 7/1 45	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
1908. 3 9 45	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3	3
1908. 4 14 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 30 45	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
1909. 2 11 45	2 4 13 149 50	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
1909. 3 10 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
1909. 4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
1910. 2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
1910. 3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 118	3	3	3
1910. 4 10 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4



NAME: *Carpenter - Cyrus H* (3-P. A. 1.) 3607

Certificate No. *L31857* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co G 10 Mich V D* 21035

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>1 Dec 08</i>	<i>6 Feb 09</i>				
<i>Quins</i>			<i>15 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: / Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *4437-GL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75003* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Comp K 124 NY*

Disability: *ESSEW. at arm & inj of back*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 89</i>	<i>31 May 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 14/10* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card Nov 30/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Cyrus W Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>431857</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17-20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>11 60 30</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>60</i>		1913.	2	<i>DETRON</i>	
1909.	3	<i>58</i>		1913.	3	<i>was 2000</i>	
1909.	4	<i>Print to Adam Crystal</i>		1913.	4	<i>Print Mich</i>	
1910.	1	<i>Box 73</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Daniel Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>75003</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>8 51</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>11 51</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>6 51</i> ✓		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>5 51</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>6 51</i> ✓		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>8 51</i> ✓		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>11 51</i> ✓		1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Carpenter Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *352537* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.  
 Service: *C. P. 65 84!*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8 24</i>	<i>8 Feb 72</i>	<i>30 Sept 03</i>				
		<i>14 Mar 72</i>					
		<i>24 Mar 02</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Attica O*  
 Died: *Feb. 16. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1915 3-1081*  
 Remarks: *Died Feb. 16 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1915*  
*papers to widow Maria A. Carpenter Attica, O.*  
 Former Roll No. *336 APR 1 1915 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Carpenter Daniel Susan* (3-P. A. 1.) *6092*  
 Certificate No. *369870* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P H 87 Ind 42 Ind*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>3 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1912*  
 Remarks: *Applicant Susan E. Carpenter*  
*Certificate of Guardianship filed w/*  
*Prd. 1911*  
 Former Roll No. *Act 6092* Home: *Union Mills*



NAME: Daniel Carpenter					Certificate No. 357537										
Last paid to:			Rate: 20		Remarks: 57837										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	7	107.586
	2				2	9			2	19/15	58.40		2		GROUP 3
	3				3	9	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72	1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	72	1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	9		1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: Daniel Carpenter Swane					Certificate No. 369870										
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907			Rate: 20		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	13	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681



NAME: *Carhart, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *446370* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:  
 Service: *1st Regt 14th Inf U.S. Army*  
 Disability: *100%*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15/1/1911</del>	<i>24 July 1911</i>				
		<i>21/1/1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *9832777*

Died: *12/30/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*  
 Died *12/30* 19*15* Accrued order dated *3/25/16*  
 Former Roll No. *Susanna* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carhart, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *446370* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:  
 Service: *1st Regt 14th Inf U.S. Army*  
 Disability: *100%*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/1/1911</i>	<i>20 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *June 27, 1890,* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Harold Carpenter</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>446370</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>X 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 72</i>			3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<del><i>4 72</i></del>	1920.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>W</i>			3	
		4				4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4	

NAME: <i>Samuel Carpenter</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>144230</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>14</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>26</i>			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>FEB. 6, 1907 JUL 1912</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Carpenter Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) *6094*  
 Certificate No. *848835* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P. G. 53 Ind.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11. Mch 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Dec 11</i>	<i>10 Jan 11</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb. 14-1913* Bureau notified: *May 10-1913*  
 Remarks:  
 Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *Act 6094* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter Daniel A* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT MAY 1, 1920*  
 Certificate No. *815410* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P B 11 Ill Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ~~ACT MAY 1, 1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *NOV 17 1913* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *NOV 17 1915*  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *8420 (25)* Home: *Dis 3/17/20*

6-681



NAME: *Daniel Carpenter* Certificate No. *898835*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *15.20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 45	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 45	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>29 23 30</i>	1911. 4 <i>7 45</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>10 45</i>	1912. 1 <i>7 53 50</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>9 45</i>	1912. 2 <i>13 60</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>11 45</i>	1912. 3 <i>7 60</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>10 45</i>	1912. 4 <i>7 60</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>11 45</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>1 45</i>	1913. 3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>6 45</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>6 45</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>12 45</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>12 45</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Daniel A Carpenter* Certificate No. *815410*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: ~~*32 50*~~ *32 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 3460 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>3 ABW</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2 <i>4/26 4.10</i>	1911. 2 <i>6 NT</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 2 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>8 NDB</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 3 <i>8 12 96 DA</i>	1923. 3 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 4 <i>10 96 DH</i>	1923. 4 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1911. 1 <i>NT</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 1 <i>10 96 DH</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 1
1908. 2 <i>8 ABW</i>	1912. 2 <i>4/8 55 67</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 96</i>	1924. 2 <i>4 50</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>8 ABW</i>	1912. 3 <i>10 NDB</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 169 80</i>	1924. 3 <i>4 50</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 <i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 4 <i>4 72 5</i>	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>8 NT</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 1 <i>Trans to Mo</i>	1928. 1
1909. 2 <i>15 NT</i>	1913. 2 <i>5/5 24 50</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 2 <i>Payment Card</i>	1928. 2
1909. 3 <i>13 JHT</i>	1913. 3 <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>10 43 67 50 D.H.</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	1928. 4
1910. 1 <i>6 ABW</i>	1914. 1 <i>12 67 50 D.H.</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>15 67 50 D.H.</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2
1910. 3 <i>7 A.M.F.</i>	1914. 3 <i>67 50 D.H.</i>	1918. 3 <i>94 10</i>	1920. 3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925</i>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>12 67 50</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 96</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4

NAME: **Carpenter, Daniel A** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1.168,740** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: **Priv E 2 + Major 2 Term vol Inf**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIG 20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>5 May 1912</del>				
<b>Priv 30</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>May 1912</b>	<b>16 Dec. 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 14, 1918** Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1918**  
 Remarks: **W Box 742 Knoxville Tenn**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Carpenter, Daniel D** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **2403102** **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: **Capt A. 33rd Ill. V. I.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Feb 1907</b>	<b>29 June 1907</b>				
<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>March 1911</del>				
		<b>17</b>	<b>May 11, 1912</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>May 1912</b>	<b>8 Jan 1913</b>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TAMPA, FLORIDA** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 14 1914** Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1914**  
 Remarks: **12/18 14 Accepted order dated 7/23/15**  
**W. H. W. W. W.**  
 Former Roll No. **485 JUN 27 1890** Home: **Mc Sherrin House**

6-681



NAME: Daniel A Carpenter					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1168740								
Last paid to: ORIGINAL					Rate: 22-30					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1		
	2		258			2					2	4	90			2		
	3					3					3	4	90			3		
	4					4					4	4	90			4		
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1		
	2					2					2	4	90			2		
	3					3					3	4	90			3		
	4					4					4	4	90			4		
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1		
	2					2	4				2	4	90			2		
	3					3	4				3	4	90			3		
	4					4	4	90			4	4	90			4		
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1		90		1922.	1		
	2					2		90			2	4	90			2		
	3					3	4	90			3	GROUP 2				3		
	4					4	4	90			4					4		

NAME: Daniel A Carpenter					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 340.302								
Last paid to:					Rate: 22-27					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1		
	2					2					2	8/7	40 <sup>50</sup>	DEAD		2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4		6			4					4	GROUP 2				4		
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1		
	2		6			2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1		
	2		8			2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4		81			4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1		81		1918.	1				1922.	1		
	2					2		81			2					2		
	3					3		81			3					3		
	4					4		81			4					4		



NAME: *Carpenter, Daniel H.* 152. (3-P. A. 5.) 296  
 Certificate No. *33,791* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1919*  
 Service: *U. S. M. C.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mar 25/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>May 26/11</i>	<i>June 21/11</i>				
REISSUE	25	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 17-1912</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Mar 3/13* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1913 - B. C. 4/9/13*  
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 7/2/13*  
*ed 3/3 19/3 Accrued order dated*  
 payable to widow *Mary M Carpenter*  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **CARPENTER, DARIUS L.** (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. **786586** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: **Pvt. I. 21" Conn. Vol. Inf.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	<i>16 March 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>				

Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan. 12, 1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1911 3-1081*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *70* *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME:		152 Daniel W. Carpenter		Certificate No. 33,791	
Last paid to:		Rate: 296 <del>12</del> 15 25		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	
1907. 2	6 34.83	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	5 42.80	1915. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	6 99	1916. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	8/20 250	1917. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	Pd to Mary Carpenter	1917. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	GROUP 2	1917. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4	
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:		DARIUS L. CARPENTER		Certificate No. 786586	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2	7/24 20.80	1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	read	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 3	1914. 4		1918. 4	
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Carpenter, Darwin

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

184,571

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 19th Mich Vol Inf

Disability

6-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 1, 1925	Dec. 7, 1925				

Remarks: *Ch n*

Dec 7 1928 Accrued order dated JUN 14 1929  
 payable to widow Sarah A Carpenter

5419 - Miller Ave  
 Dallas Texas

DEC 11 1925

NAME:

*Carpenter, Darwin*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*184,571*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Pt D, 19th Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<del>17</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>31 Jan 1913</del>
			<i>10 Jan 1911</i>	23		<i>Sept 5 1915</i>	<i>Dec 1 1915</i>
				30		<i>Sept 5 1920</i>	<i>rr</i>
				40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-081



NAME **DARWIN CARPENTER**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **184571**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	<del>50</del>		72									
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED

**DEAD**

NAME:					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>50</del> 50					Remarks: <del>ACT FEB 6, 1907</del>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36.00	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2				2		4 51		2		4 120
	3				3				3		4 51		3		4 120
	4				4				4		4 51/1180		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1				1		4 69	1920.	1		4 120
	2	12			2				2		4 69		2		4 150
	3				3				3		4 69		3		4 151
	4				4				4		4 69		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1				1		4 69		1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 69		2		4 150
	3				3				3		4 69		3		4 150
	4				4		51		4		4 69		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		51		1		4 69		1		4 150
	2				2		51		2		4 69		2		4 150
	3	9.			3		4 51		3		4 9960		3		4 150
	4				4				4		4 120		4		4 150

Trans to Mo  
 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG 4 1921

NAME: *Carpenter, Darwin E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *717,261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. C, 15<sup>th</sup> Mt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/12/1910* Bureau notified: *June 30, 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by P. m. Feb 572790 dated June 11-1910 found dead. June 29-1910* *Died June 12, 1910. Payable to widow, Catherine J. Carpenter, Order March 16, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *26 rd.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Worcester, Mass.*

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *229725* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*General Law.*

Service: *1st Lt. 8<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>Sept 13</i>				
			<i>Jan</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 28, 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7, 1919. 3-10<sup>th</sup>* Bureau notified: *OCT 8 1919*

Remark: *26 2/11/19* *Wt. Orab*

Former Roll No. *DEC 1918* Home: *1915*

6-681

NAME: Darwin E. Carpenter					Certificate No. 5033										
Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 10					Rate: 12										
					Remarks: 15										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	3	36	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		36	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	12	36	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1	3/25/12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		6	1912.	2	GROUP 3		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		9	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		8	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		30	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		11	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		21	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: David Carpenter					Certificate No. 201565										
Last paid to:					Rate: 40										
					Remarks: 58.24.3										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		14 88	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		0 90	1915.	2		4 90	1919.	2		4 120
1907.	3			1911.	3		9 90	1915.	3		4 90	1919.	3		4 120
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		4 90	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		1/21. 53.3
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		No
1908.	3			1912.	3		10 90	1916.	3		4 90	1920.	3		GROUP 3
1908.	4			1912.	4		4 90	1916.	4		4 90	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		
1909.	3		10 12	1913.	3		4 90	1917.	3		4 90	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		4 90	1917.	4		4 90	1921.	4		
1910.	1		0 72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		
1910.	3		0 72	1914.	3		4 90	1918.	3		4 90	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 90	1918.	4		4 90	1922.	4		

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Carpenter, David

Certificate No.

422 094

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 6 U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>inc</i>	50	May 1, 1920				
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 20-1918</i>	<i>Mar. 6-1923</i>			
						<i>May 27. 1928</i>
						JUN 12 1923

NAME: *Carpenter, David* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *422094* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt L 6 U. S. Cav*

Disability: *Chr. diar. res. nearly total dfn. both ears*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1889</i>				
<i>Res</i>		<i>July 5 1918</i>	<i>Oct 7. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15032* Home:

NAME

DAVID CARPENTER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

422094

RATE— 50 72

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MARCH	7	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME

David Carpenter

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

422094

Last paid to

APR 4 1922

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	81	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100		
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	81	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1		1912. 1	0	1916. 1	4	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50		
1908. 2		1912. 2	0	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50		
1908. 3	13 81	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50		
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No.		
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card		
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	81	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	0	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 81	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4			

PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. CARPENTER, DAVID

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service 562573

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability Pt K 2 O V HA

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 29, 1921	May 16, 1922		

6-6571

Remarks: *Died Oct 25, 1925* | Reported *Nov 23 1915*  
*to wife Sarah J. fr 5 Oct 05*  
*C.O. 3/12/08. a/c Des.*  
*Letter to Fin 12/22/25*

*Accrued order dated MAR 22 1926*  
*to widow (Sarah) Carpenter*

*Bureau's*

NAME: *Carpenter, David* ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *562573* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~  
General Law

Service: *Pt K 2 O V HA*

Disability: *General Law*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>50</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Aug 12-1918</del>	<del>Oct 22-1918</del>	ISSUE	30	Aug 12-1918	Oct 22-1918
<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Apr 26 1919</del>					
	50	MAY 1 1920					
IRC	72	Aug 29 1921	MAY 16 1922				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, 1918*

JUN 22 1922  
 Home Roll No. 1918

6-681



NAME David Carpenter

Certificate No. 562 573

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Sarah J. Carpenter

GROUP 3

RATE- 72 72 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	8 36P	6 36P
FEBRUARY	18 36W	20 36W
MARCH	15 36W	13 36W
APRIL	12 36P	7 36P
MAY	14 36W	11 36W
JUNE	14 36W	10 36W
JULY	25 36W	16 36W
AUGUST	30 36W	13 36W
SEPTEMBER	7 36P	8 36P
OCTOBER	8 36P	9 36P
NOVEMBER	16 36W	12 36W
DECEMBER	7 36P	11 36P

DEAD

28 52 80

NAME: David Carpenter

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 562 573

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 30.05 P	1911. 1 13 36 P	1915. 1 7 45. P	1919. 1 7 45. P	1923. 1 9 15 108 P	1927. 1 14 45 W
1907. 2 14 30.05 W	1911. 2 11 36 P	1915. 2 14 45 W	1919. 2 6 51.34 P	1923. 2 11 36 P	1927. 2 17 51.33 W
1907. 3 14 36 P	1911. 3 14 36 W	1915. 3 18 36 P	1919. 3 6 60 P	1923. 3 13 36 P	1927. 3 20 60 W
1907. 4 14 36 W	1911. 4 14 36 W	1915. 4 18 36 P	1919. 4 10 60 P	1923. 4 19 72 P	1927. 4 13 60 W
1908. 1 14 36 P	1912. 1 14 36 P	1916. 1 13 36 P	1920. 1 13 60 W	1924. 1 19 72 P	1928. 1 13 60 W
1908. 2 14 36 W	1912. 2 14 36 W	1916. 2 13 36 P	1920. 2 13 60 W	1924. 2 26 108 W	1928. 2 11 36 P
1908. 3 14 36 P	1912. 3 14 36 W	1916. 3 10 36 P	1920. 3 7 60 P	1924. 3 1 12 36 W	1928. 3 7 36 P
1908. 4 14 36 W	1912. 4 14 36 W	1916. 4 10 36 W	1920. 4 17 60 W	1924. 4 20 36 W	1928. 4 20 36 W
1909. 1 15 25.50 P	1913. 1 12 36 P	1917. 1 8 36 P	1921. 1 9 80.50 P	1925. 1 3 9 36 P	1929. 1 11 75 P
1909. 2 15 25.50 W	1913. 2 12 36 W	1917. 2 16 36 W	1921. 2 11 80.50 W	1925. 2 4 7 36 P	1929. 2 14 75 W
1909. 3 15 25.50 P	1913. 3 17 36 P	1917. 3 10 36 P	1921. 3 11 75 P	1925. 3 13 36 P	1929. 3 9 75 P
1909. 4 15 25.50 W	1913. 4 17 36 W	1917. 4 11 36 W	1921. 4 14 75 W	1925. 4 7 36 P	1929. 4 14 75 W
1910. 1 14 20.00 P	1914. 1 17 36 P	1918. 1 13 36 P	1922. 1 16 75 P	1925. 4 16 75 P	1930. 1 11 75 P
1910. 2 14 20.00 W	1914. 2 17 36 W	1918. 2 19 36 W	1922. 2 8 75 P	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 2 14 75 W
1910. 3 14 20.00 P	1914. 3 17 36 P	1918. 3 8 36 P	1922. 3 15 75 P	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 3 9 75 P
1910. 4 14 20.00 W	1914. 4 17 36 W	1918. 4 19 36 W	1922. 4 8 75 P	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 4 14 75 W
	1914. 1 17 36 P	1918. 1 8 36 P	1923. 1 11 75 P	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 4 11 75 P
	1914. 2 17 36 W	1918. 2 19 36 W	1923. 2 14 75 W	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 4 14 75 W
	1914. 3 17 36 P	1918. 3 8 36 P	1923. 3 9 75 P	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 4 11 75 P
	1914. 4 17 36 W	1918. 4 19 36 W	1923. 4 16 75 W	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 4 14 75 W
	1914. 1 17 36 P	1918. 1 8 36 P	1923. 4 16 75 W	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 4 11 75 P
	1914. 2 17 36 W	1918. 2 19 36 W	1923. 4 16 75 W	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 4 14 75 W
	1914. 3 17 36 P	1918. 3 8 36 P	1923. 4 16 75 W	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 4 11 75 P
	1914. 4 17 36 W	1918. 4 19 36 W	1923. 4 16 75 W	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 4 14 75 W
	1914. 1 17 36 P	1918. 1 8 36 P	1923. 4 16 75 W	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 4 11 75 P
	1914. 2 17 36 W	1918. 2 19 36 W	1923. 4 16 75 W	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 4 14 75 W
	1914. 3 17 36 P	1918. 3 8 36 P	1923. 4 16 75 W	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 4 11 75 P
	1914. 4 17 36 W	1918. 4 19 36 W	1923. 4 16 75 W	1925. 4 16 75 W	1930. 4 14 75 W

PAYEE CARPENTER, DAVID FILE No. 28 75-45-6  
H-29-41 FILE No. 58 45-13

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Regimental adjutant</i>	<b>MAY 1 1940</b>	

NAME Carpenter, David (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 691928 ARMY INVALID. Law: 58,250  
 Service: 2-9-48-3740  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	29 July 07	24 Feb 08				
Sec	20	2-8-00	17 June 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17, 1916. Bureau notified: MAR 8-1917 Letter 3/6/17

Remarks:

Appt'd. \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_ Court  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Bond \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 487-02 Ev. filed with Auditor \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: <i>David Carpenter</i>			Certificate No. <i>09,928</i>		
Last paid to <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>			Remarks: <i>58,250 (David Carpenter)</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 60</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>10 60</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>19 60</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>" 60</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4	4
1 <i>4/3 21.50</i>	1 <i>11 60</i>	1 <i>15 60</i> ✓	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>60</i>	1916. 2 <i>28 60</i> ✓	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 <i>9 40</i>	3 <i>" 60</i>	3 <i>7 60</i> ✓	3	3	3
4 <i>" 11 00</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>16 60</i> ✓	4	4	4
1 <i>11 75</i>	1 <i>60</i>	1 <i>60</i>	1	1	1
1909. 2 <i>71</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 <i>11 00</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>11 60</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>4 60</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <i>10 00</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>60</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4	4	4



NAME Carpenter, David

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1062,415

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt A, 2nd Mo Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				NOV 13 1924
				Died <i>Oct 14 1924</i>		
				Remarks: <i>Letter</i>		

NAME: *Carpenter, David*

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062415*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1906~~

Service: *Sgt co A. 2 Mo vol Cav*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 April 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept. 19-1913</i>	<i>May 7-1915</i>
"	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 19-1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fee:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bayminette, Ala*

Former Roll No. *415*  
*28 Act of June 27 1900*

Home:

NAME **DAVID CARPENTER,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1062415**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		<del>4 50</del>										
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*David Carpenter* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No.

*1062415*

Last paid to:

*8-4 Nov 1907 \$50*

Remarks:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 270	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 50	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 118 2520	4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 13	4 6 43 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 10 36	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans to No. 1 Payment Card	
2 10	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 10	2 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 36	3 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 9	4 4 57	4 INC. 4/20	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME Carpenter, David A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

754,256

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 1 R I LA and Ldsman USS Sunflower US Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec 1, 1925</b>	<b>Feb 13, 1926</b>			
Inc	90	Oct 13, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 10, 1928			
				Died <i>Mch 18. 1928</i> Reported <b>APR 13 1928</b> Remarks: <i>CR</i>		

NAME:

*Carpenter, David A.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*754,256*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Special Act.*

Service:

*Pt E-1 P.G.L.A. and Ldsman <sup>U.S.N.</sup> Sunflower <sup>U.S.N.</sup> No. Carolina.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1906</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 2, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1918</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>27</i>							
						Home: <i>12/3/18</i>	

6-681



NAME DAVID A CARPENTER

Certificate No. 754256

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—		72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: DAVID A. CARPENTER,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5050 Certificate No. 754256

Last paid to: Rate: ~~28~~ 50

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 72	1911. 1 1 4 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 114	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 4 72	1911. 2 2 6 72	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2 4 114	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 72	1911. 3 3 6 72	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 4 114	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 72	1911. 4 4 7 72	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 72	1912. 1 1 6 72	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 114	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 8 72	1912. 2 2 7 72	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 114	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 8 72	1912. 3 3 7 72	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 4 114	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 5 72	1912. 4 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 4 114	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 6 72	1913. 1 1 4 72	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 8 72	1913. 2 2 4 72	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 8 72	1913. 3 3 4 72	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 8 72	1913. 4 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 9 72	1914. 1 1 72	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 6 72	1914. 2 2 4 72	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 6 72	1914. 3 3 4 72	1918. 3 3 4 72	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 8 72	1914. 4 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Carpenter, David C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 778,103

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Artificer F, 50th N Y Vol Engrs

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			
				Died	Reported
				Dec 22, 1927	JAN 21 1928
				Remarks: Letter to Finance	12/30/27
Dec 22, 1927 (Mary) Carpenter				33 Louisa St. Binghamton NY	
FEB 25 1928					

NAME: Carpenter David C

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 778 103

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1912~~

Service: Artificer F. 50 N.Y.V. &

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordn	12	7 Feb 1911	7 June '92		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16	19 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	20	2 May 1916	26 Apr 1913				
Fees:	24	2 May 1921					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **DAVID C CARPENTER**

Certificate No. **778103**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

DEAD

6. 41 12

NAME: *David C. Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *778103*  
Last paid for: *NOV 21 - 1908* Rate: *12 20 35 50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 105	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 105	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 105	1911. 4 10 36	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 105	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 5 48 27	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 150	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 36 1	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 8 36 v	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 9 36 v	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 10 36 1	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 9 56	1918. 3 4 60 87	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 150	1914. 4 9 36	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Carpenter David L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *284 56* ARMY INVALID. *57, 050* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *P-C-55-2-D* ACT MAY 1, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>14 Apr 08</del>	<del>28 Apr 08</del>				
		<del>8 June 12</del>	<del>14 Apr 13</del>				
Reis.	24	18 mch 16					
	30	18 mch 21					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 2, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 23 1919 3-1000</i>			
Remarks: <i>Apr 2 19</i>				<i>732 - East 105th St</i>			
<i>Praxell J Carpenter</i>				<i>Cleveland, Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>533-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter David N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56, 790* ARMY INVALID. *58, 700* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *P-C-64-oneys*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	22 mch 07	8 Dec 07				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED.</b>			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1908</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>538-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>David C. Sarchenter</i>				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>984.56</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4-1909</i>				Rate: <i>187 2/40</i>				Remarks: <i>58.050</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2	<i>DEA</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4	<i>49/100 3867</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1	<i>26</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>5 69 20</i>	1920. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>11680</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>David K. Sarchenter</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>561.796</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Mch 07</i>				Rate: <i>15-1</i>				Remarks: <i>58.700</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>Columbus,</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Carpenter, David N.

Certificate No.

914213

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K, 5th Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 12 1926	AUG 17 1926
				Remarks: <i>letter</i>			
Died May 12 1926 Accrued order dated				AUG 17 1926			
payable to widow				<i>Morcha Carpenter</i> <i>Prentiss, N.C.</i>			

NAME:

Carpenter, David N

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

914213

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. K 5 Tenn vol mtd Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	27 April 1908	37		JUN 10 1918	
	19	Oct 21-1914	Jan 5-1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	Dec 25-1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>446</u> 30				Home:			
Act of June 27 1890.							



NAME DAVID N. CARPENTER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

914213

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

15

NAME: David N. Carpenter		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: 8 24 July 1908		Certificate No. 914213	
Rate: 50		Remarks: ACT-FEBRUARY 6-1907	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 287	1914. 1 10 36	1915. FEB 9 36	1916. 1 4 96
1907. 2	1914. 2 24 36	1915. 2 4 57	1916. 2 4 96
1907. 3	1914. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 57	1916. 3 4 96
1907. 4	1914. 4 10 36	1915. 4 4 57	1916. 4 4 96
1908. 1 6/26 287	1914. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 96
1908. 2 10 36	1914. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 57	1916. 2 4 96
1908. 3 13 36	1914. 3 13 36	1915. 3 4 57	1916. 3 4 151.80
1908. 4 13 36	1914. 4 13 36	1915. 4 4 57	1916. 4 4 150
1909. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 150
1909. 2 10	1914. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 57	1916. 2 4 150
1909. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 57	1916. 3 4 150
1909. 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 57	1916. 4 4 150
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 150
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 57	1916. 2 4 150
1910. 3 56	1914. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 57	1916. 3 4 150
1910. 4 9	1914. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 96	1916. 4 4 150
			GROUP 2 PAID
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Carpenter, David O.* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Blacksmith, Co. K. 6<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RE ISSUE 35</del>		<del>MAY 18 1912</del>	AUG 13 1912				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>	<i>22 Nov 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 1 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 15 1916 (37)</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Civil War.</i>				Home: <i>3/27/15 C.H. 9/27/15.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter, David O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Blacksmith K 6<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Jan 03</i>	<i>22 Jan 03</i>	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act May 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>655</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: DAVID O. CARPENTER.

C.H.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

679077

Last paid to: 679077 30

~~JUN 4 1912~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	12 90 CH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	14 90 C.H.	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	11 90 CH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 75	1916. 2	15 90 CH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 75	1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 75 C.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	13 90 C.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	16 90 C.H.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	15 90 C.H.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 90 C.H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

David O. Carpenter Civil War.

Certificate No.

679077

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908

Rate: 20

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 00	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 60	1912. 3		1916. 3	Dropped to amount under Act May 11, 1912	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4		1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Carpenter, David W.  
Certificate No.

458627

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 94 Ohio Vol Inf and Unsd Det VRC and K 5 VRC

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 8, 1924	Sept. 13, 1924				
Reis	72	June 26, 1924	November 1, 1924			Feb 6 1926	MAR 9 1926
Reis	72	Dec. 15, 1921	Feb. 12, 1925				

Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

FEB 18 1925  
SEP 25 1924 NOV 7 - 1924

NAME: *Carpenter David W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *458627* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pt E 94 Ohio Vol and Unsd Det VRC and K 5 VRC* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Dec 93</i>	<i>9 Oct 99</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1907</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>15 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Feb 1914</i>	<i>2 May 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Feb 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124* Home:

NAME DAVID W. CARPENTER,

Certificate No. 458627  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *David W. Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *458627*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: ~~13-18-40~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 150	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 161	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 150	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 1	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 30	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 9 36	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 34	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 9 36	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 6 78.60	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 9 36	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME:

*Carpenter Delavan*

(3-P. A. 1.)

*6168*

Certificate No.

*1010869*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

*P. I. N. Y.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb 07</del>	<i>13 May 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jul 5, 1916</del>	<i>Sept 9, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>7 July 11</del>	<i>19 July 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revis</i>	<del>23</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<i>OCT 14 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**  
**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Aug 17, 1920* *3-1081* *AUG 31 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Act 6168* **SEP -7 1918**

Home:

**SOLDIERS' HOME.**

NAME

Carpenter Delia

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

960835

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1920

Name of Soldier

Silas L

Service

Pt H 16 Wise Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 7 1925</i>	<i>Apr 20 1925</i>			

Died

*Feb. 27, 1930*

Reported

*MAR 15 1930*

Remarks:





NAME: *Carpenter Delia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *H07.022* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv. E-3 reg 2 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 June 1894</i>	<i>8 Feb 1895</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *HOFFALO* | Transferred to:

Died: *17 May 08* | Bureau notified: *11 Sept 08. P.M. Middleburg. N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Carpenter, Delia A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *806573* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *1st Lt Batty E 1st Battln Tenn L A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *June 26, 1923*

Reported: *JUL 11 192*

Remarks:

6-674

NAME:

*Delia A. Carpenter*

Certificate No.

407022

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>24</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>7</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	<i>34</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

DELIA A CARPENTER

Certificate No.

806573

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 30

GROUP - 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 80

MAY 4 80

JUNE 4 30

JULY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCEL

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*Del. Carpenter*  
*3-10-21*  
*15 7/5*



NAME: *Carpenter Delia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *1 Lt. Batty C. 1st Bn Tenn Light Art* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*71* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>		<i>Feb 23-1916</i>	<i>Apr 22-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		<i>AUG 19 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>R. S. O'Brien \$10.00 1/22/16</i>					
INC. <i>25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<b>GROUP B</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Carpenter Delilah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Priv E 3 N J Sol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>28 June 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>ns</i>					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 29 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>No. 454 Oak St Chattanooga Tenn</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Delia A. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>806573</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25/30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>36</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>36</i>	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Delilah J. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>705035</i>				
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>16 21</i>	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7.5 36</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 2				



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter, DeLos*

Certificate No. *232671* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 17, 1920~~

Service: *Pvt. 3rd Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Actd.</del>	<del>12.5</del>	<del>Aug 1890</del>	<del>26 June 1891</del>	<del>1110</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>2 June 1914</del>	<del>13 Feb 1914</del>
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>MAY 29 1912</del>	<del>FEB 17 1913</del>			<del>18 2 June 1918</del>	
						<del>21 7 June 1920</del>	
						<del>30 June 10, 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5833</i>				Home: <b>3369</b> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter Dewitt*

Certificate No. *230583* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *9 yr 11 mo 60 91 by ORC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Nov 1902</i>	<i>24 June 1903</i>				
<i>Actd</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 April 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK</i>				Bureau notified: <i>15 June 08-3-798. 6/10/08 71</i>			
Died: <i>11 April 08.</i>				Remarks:			
<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912, 12/16/08</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 17, 1920</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: *Delos Carpenter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Approved May 17, 1912.

Certificate No. *232-671*

Last paid to: *4-28-1928* Rate: *30 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	- 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 39	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 39	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 34	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 51 20	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Carpenter Detroit Carpenter*

Certificate No. *2305-83*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11 24	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	16 74	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 00 to date of death	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 1	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Carpenter, De Witt C.

Certificate No.

6 66 159

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 2 NY Vol HA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	May 7, 1923			
				Died <i>Jan 29, 1924</i> Reported <i>FEB - 1924</i>		
				Remarks:		
				MAY 31 1923		

NAME:

*Carpenter, De Witt C.*

SPECIAL AGENT

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*666159*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

*Pt I 2 NY Vol HA*

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pol</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>March 3, 1917</del>	<del>April 3, 1917</del>	Pol	30	March 3, 1917	April 3, 1917
<del>Rev + Inc</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>June 16, 1918</del>	<del>Sept 23, 1918</del>	Rev + Inc	38	June 16, 1918	Sept 23, 1918
	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Former Pol 1918*

Home:

*APR 1 1917*

6-681

NAME DE WITT C CARPENTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

666159

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	<del>50</del> 72											
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	<del>4 72</del>											
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: <i>De Witt C. Carpenter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 666159			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>3-10-21-30-38-50</del>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1920 CIVIL			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4' 36	1915. 1	4 4950	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	' 36	2	4 4950	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4' 36	3	4 4950	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	36	4	4 4950	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4' 36	1916. 1	4 4950	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 4950	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4' 36	3	5 6250	3	4 16320	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 6450	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	11' 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 6450	1921. 1	4 150	Trans to No.		1925. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 9028	2	4 150	Payment Card		2	
3	4' 36	3	4 4950	3	4 90	3	4 150			3	
4		4	4 4950	4	4 90	4	4 150			4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 4950	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150			1926. 1	
2	4'	2	4 4950	2	4 90	2	4 150			2	
3	5' 36	3	4 4950	3	4 90 2080	3	4 150			3	
4	36	4	4 4950	4	4 114	4	4 150			4	



NAME: *Carpenter, Dexter A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *968317* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Oct 3, 1917~~  
 Service: *Priv. E 50 May 98*  
 Disability: *650 May 98*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1st Oct 1904</del>	<del>10 Feb 1905</del>	Reissue	21	21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>3 Apr 07</del>	<del>20 Dec 07</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>30 Apr 1912</del>	<del>27 Apr 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *None*

Died: *June 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *June 24, 1920*  
 Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAY 28 1921 payable to Burt Carpenter Transferred to: Lewiston, New York*

Former Roll No. *1151* Home: *JUN 1 1921*

NAME: *Carpenter Diantha* DEAD 1746 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *79864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Jesse Carpenter*  
 Service: *Capt. G. H. Rich Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1865 - Feb. 1867</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>June 7, 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *THE CIVIL WAR* Transferred to: *None*  
 Died: *None* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1911*  
 Remarks: *None*

Former Roll No. *154*

NAME: <i>Carpenter Dexter F Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>968317</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 15 20 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>20 30 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 30	1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3	0	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4	4	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	63	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1	75 17	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	L	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	8 60 17	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 135
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	11 7 60 4 43	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	6 10 80 45
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	GROUP 1
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	63	1918. 2	63	1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 63	1922. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 97 20	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Quantha Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>79864</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	<b>DETROIT</b>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<del>18 50</del>	1915. 2	3 30	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	Prime to	1915. 3	Balance carried over	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	Super note	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	21 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	1 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter Dimon* 6176

Certificate No. *934559* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 0, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Cpl Co 47 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1522 July 07 16</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>				
		<i>1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Carrie Widow*  
*Order Com'r 6/16/13*

Former Roll No. *Net 6176* Home: *...* 16-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Diana* 1413

Certificate No. *472966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cris F 16 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>41 Jan. 1899</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>8 June 1917</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1921*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1511* JUN 27 1917 6-679



NAME:

*Dimon Carpenter*

Certificate No.

*934559*

Last paid to:

*NOV 8 1907*

Rate:

*152*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10 20</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>X X</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>X X</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>30 107</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

*Diana Carpenter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*1172966*

Last paid to:

*4 APR 1908*

Rate:

*12*

*25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>23</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5-2</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>24</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>20 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>22</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>25</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **Carpenter, Dora** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **725740** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Inf Corp A 146 Ind 207 Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	14	Mar 1908	5 July 1911	Widow Nellie	14 Mar 1908	July 1910
12	19	Apr 1908		Marion	" "	Oct 1912
				Ernest	" "	6 May 1915
				Nellie	" "	11 Nov 1920

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Bureau notified: **3/15/17**

Remarks: **Hardy Ark.**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Carpenter Dora J.** (3-P. A. 2) **73264**

Certificate No. **686135** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: **Otis A.**

Service: **Sgt. H. 86 N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 Apr. 1909	27 July 1909			

Fees: **\$25 fee to Frank A. Butts, Wash. D. C.**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Widow Remarried 17 Jan 1910**

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Dora Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>725740</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12<sup>2</sup></i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>126 729<sup>69</sup></i>	1915. 1	<i>18 48</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>173<sup>2</sup></i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>15 +8</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 54</i>	1915. 3	<i>23 42<sup>20</sup></i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 54</i>	1915. 4	<i>19 42</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 54</i>	1916. 1	<i>42</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>22 54</i>	1916. 2	<i>20 42</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>17 54</i>	1916. 3	<i>33 42</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 52<sup>33</sup></i>	1916. 4	<i>38 42</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>10 48</i>	1917. 1	<i>24 42</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>12 48</i>	1917. 2	<i>42</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>14 48</i>	1917. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>15 48</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>17 48</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>16 48</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>24 48</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>16 48</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Dora J. Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>686135</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17/8 36.40</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>560</i>	1914. 3	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	



NAME Carpenter, Drusilla

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 675982

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George A

Service Pt A 21 Ohio V I & L 1 Ohio V HA

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>April 21, 1925</i>					
Reported			MAY 11 1925			

Remarks:

NAME:

*Carpenter Drusilla*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675982*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Pt A 21 Ohio V I & L 1 Ohio V HA*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>70</i>						
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 1909</i>	<i>23 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>Dec 8-1916</i>				
		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

DRUSILLA CARPENTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

675982

20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6374

JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Drusilla Carpenter* Certificate No. *11.804-675982*  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4	4
1908. 1 1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	1 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 14	1 1 36	1 4 58.93	1 4 80	5 4	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 68.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Carpenter Prusilla

Certificate No. 825.4126

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel D.  
Service: Co. D. 87 O. Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 10, 1916	May 28, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sept 8, 1916				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Fees: John W. Mattem. \$10. {6/15/17

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:  
Former Roll No. 6-670

NAME: Carpenter Dwight A

Certificate No. 9939

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 13, 1907  
ACT FEBRUARY 13, 1912.

Service: Sea USS Alabama, Princeton, + North Carolina.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Feb 1907	18 June 1907	Reis	24	23 May 1912	4 Nov 1912
Inc	20	10 Apr 1911	25 Apr 1911				

Fees: 12/29 1913 Accrued order dated June 29, 1914 payable to widow Tabitha C. Carpenter

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 761 Archard St. Toledo O

Died: 12/29/13 Bureau notified: JAN 30 1914

Remarks:  
761 Archard St. Toledo O

Former Roll No. 9939(a 8) Home: JUL 3 1914 6-677



NAME: *Prusilla Carpenter* Certificate No. *825.426*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20* *330* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 <i>6/15 188.53</i>	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 68.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 <del>4 90</del>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 75	1922. 3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Dwight A Carpenter* Certificate No. *9939*  
 Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *18 20 24* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11 A. M. F.</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>11 HEO</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 <i>5/14 12.60</i>	1911. 3 <i>7/10 59</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>13 NDD</i>	1912. 1 <i>11 A M F</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>11 EDS</i>	1912. 2 <i>12 NDD</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>15 AME</i>	1912. 3 <i>17 LG</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>12/9 17 47</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>12 AME</i>	1913. 1 <i>ACT MAY 11, 1913</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>14 WUB</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>10 PER</i>	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>10 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>11 N. T.</i>	1914. 2 <i>7/22 68.50</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2 <i>To date of death-</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-677

NAME

Carpenter E Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

902351

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 23, 1928 WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Pt H 2 Ind Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	March 30 1929	April 17 1929			
Died	<i>June 14, 1929</i>					
Reported	<i>JUL 23 1929</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Carpenter E. Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

902351

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Edward

Service:

Priv. Co. H, 2d Ind. Cav. (41 Volunteers)

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan. 23, 1920	July 28, 1921			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	No Fee					

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 11 1921

6-679

NAME E ELLEN CARPENTER

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 902351

Fees

54

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

8-10-1081 1/2

NAME: E. Ellen Carpenter					Certificate No. 902351				
Last paid to: Rate: 30					Remarks: 7				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 4	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1925. 1		1928. 3			
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1925. 2		1928. 4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 3		1929. 1			
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 4		1929. 2			
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 1		1929. 3			
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 2		1929. 4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1925. 3		1930. 1			
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1925. 4		1930. 2			
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 1		1930. 3			
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 2		1930. 4			

9/12/504<sup>67</sup>

Trans. to W. Payment Card.



NAME: *Carpenter E. Maybelle* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *893 884* NAVY WIDOW Law: *...*

Name of Sailor: *Joseph F. Carpenter alias Robert J. Waters*

Service: *Landman U.S.S. Monongahela, Pensacola, Colo. New Hampshire. Paratoga Ft.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 8. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 8. 1920</i>			
		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 William A. Arnold - pd 11/27/20*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Filed: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* 6-676

NAME: *...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...* 18 377

Service: *Pvt. Corp. K, 11th Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>5/09</i>	<i>Apr. 26/09</i>	<i>Apr. 26/09</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>May 29/12</i>	<i>Feb. 3/13</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Nov 30/14</i>	<i>Dec 24/14</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred to: *...*

PHILADELPHIA

July 22, 1918

AUG 17 1918

Home: *...* 1918 6-681

NAME: *W. Maybelle Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *893.884*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30.* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	8 11 27 16 7 17	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 1, 1922	1930. 4			

6-482

NAME: *18 Earl N. Carpenter* Certificate No. *693.363*  
 Last paid to: *377* Rate: *15.25; 30 40* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	6 125 <sup>67</sup>	1919. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	9 4 67	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	16	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 40	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	1 90	1920. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	2 90	1920. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	1 45	1916. 3	3 4 90	1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	1 4 90	1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	75	1917. 2	2 4 90	1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	3 4 90	1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	8 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	8 75	1918. 1	1 90	1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	6 75	1918. 2	2 4 90	1922. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	8 75	1918. 3	3 90	1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: Carpenter, Earl P (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 838,879 ARMY INVALID. Law: 3701 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
 Service: Pr. Co. K-118" Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf 15793  
 Disability:

ISSUES. 38580

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	15	3 Feb '08	2 Mar '08				
<del>Rec'd</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>007 23</del>				
Inc	30	Jan 28, 1913	June 12, 1913				
Fees: <u>40 June 10, 1918</u>							
Transferred from: <u>DEPT. OF</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 10, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 27 1918</u> <u>5-388</u>			
Remarks: <u>July 10, 1918</u> Accrued order dated <u>FEB 4 1919</u>							
to <u>Theresa A. Carpenter</u> <u>R.D. 1, Middleville Mich</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>455 792</u> <u>FEB 19 1919</u> ORIGINAL				Home: <u>3390</u> G-681			

NAME: Carpenter, Earlman T (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1175197 ARMY INVALID. Law: 3701 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
 Service: Pr. Co. K-118" Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf 15793  
 Disability:

ISSUES. 41110

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	15	Jan 1, 1914	7 Mar 1, 1914	Inc.	30	Jan 21, 1915	Mar 17, 1915
		<u>May 24, 1912</u>	<u>NOV 30 1912</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10, 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. <u>50</u> <u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DEPT. OF</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug 25 1921</u> <u>N-1081 D</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 20 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Aug 25 1921</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAY 18 1922</u> <u>P.P.I.</u>							
to widow <u>Belinda Carpenter</u> <u>Pineboney Mich</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2026 114</u> <u>APR 5 1915</u> ORIGINAL				Home: <u>3391</u> G-681			



NAME: <i>Earl P. Carpenter</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1913					Certificate No. <i>838,879</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910</i>					Rate: <del>45</del> <del>50</del> <del>50</del> <i>40</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>9 45</i>		1915.		1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.		1	<i>2/27 47 33</i>		1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2	<i>8 45</i>				2	<i>4 90</i>				2	<i>26</i>				2					2		
		3					3	<i>7 45</i>				3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<i>GROUP 3</i>				3					3		
		4					4	<i>6 45</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4					4					4		
		1	<i>23 1.03</i>				1	<i>6 45</i>				1	<i>4 90</i>				1					1					1		
1908.		2	<i>8 45</i>		1912.		2	<i>6 45</i>		1916.		2	<i>4 90</i>		1920.		2			1924.		2			1928.		2		
		3	<i>5 45</i>				3	<i>7 45</i>				3	<i>4 90</i>				3					3					3		
		4					4	<i>4 72</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4					4					4		
		1	<i>6 45</i>				1	<i>4 72</i>				1	<i>4 90</i>				1					1					1		
1909.		2			1913.		2	<i>4 72</i>		1917.		2	<i>4 90</i>		1921.		2			1925.		2			1929.		2		
		3	<i>7 45</i>				3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<i>4 90</i>				3					3					3		
		4	<i>7 46</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4					4					4		
		1	<i>7 45</i>				1	<i>4 90</i>				1	<i>4 90</i>				1					1					1		
1910.		2	<i>7 45</i>		1914.		2	<i>4 90</i>		1918.		2	<i>4 90</i>		1922.		2			1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3					3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<i>118</i>				3					3					3		
		4	<i>8 45</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4	<i>DEAD</i>				4					4					4		

NAME: <i>Earlman T. Carpenter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1173,007</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910</i>					Rate: <del>45</del> <del>50</del> <del>50</del> <i>50</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>9 45</i>		1915.		1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.		1	<i>4 120</i>		1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2	<i>8 45</i>				2	<i>4 90</i>				2	<i>4 120</i>				2					2		
		3					3	<i>7 45</i>				3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<i>4 120</i>				3					3		
		4					4	<i>6 45</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4	<i>4 120</i>				4					4		
		1					1	<i>6 45</i>				1	<i>4 90</i>				1	<i>4 120</i>				1					1		
1908.		2			1912.		2	<i>5 45</i>		1916.		2	<i>4 90</i>		1920.		2	<i>4 120</i>		1924.		2			1928.		2		
		3					3	<i>7 45</i>				3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<i>4 161</i>				3					3		
		4					4	<i>4 75</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4					4					4		
		1					1	<i>4 75</i>				1	<i>4 90</i>				1	<i>4 150</i>				1					1		
1909.		2			1913.		2	<i>4 75</i>		1917.		2	<i>4 90</i>		1921.		2	<i>4 150</i>		1925.		2			1929.		2		
		3					3	<i>4 75</i>				3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<del><i>4 150</i></del>				3					3		
		4					4	<i>4 75</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4	<i>DEAD</i>				4					4		
		1	<i>3 90</i>				1	<i>4 75</i>				1	<i>4 90</i>				1	<i>R 6/1 130 4</i>				1					1		
1910.		2	<i>9 75</i>		1914.		2	<i>4 75</i>		1918.		2	<i>4 90</i>		1922.		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3					3	<i>4 75</i>				3	<i>118</i>				3					3					3		
		4	<i>7 45</i>				4	<i>4 75</i>				4	<i>120</i>				4					4					4		

NAME: *Carpenter, Eastman G.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *498-092* ARMY INVALID. Law: **2056**  
 Service: *Pvt H. & C. 4" Mich V.I.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 April 1892</i>	<i>15 Sept 1892</i>				
<b>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</b>							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>5878</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Carpenter, Eben* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1088484* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1908**  
 Service: *Sgt. Major, 1 Batta, Conn. Cav.* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Ret.</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>6 mch. 1907</i></del>	<del><i>24 Oct. 1907</i></del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 28. 1914</i>	<i>Jan 8. 1915</i>
<del><i>Inc.</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>31 Dec. 1907</i></del>	<del><i>17 Jan. 1910</i></del>				<i>W O</i>
<del><i>Ret.</i></del>	<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>24 May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>20 Nov. 1912</i></del>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>206 Main St</i>			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Feb. 17 1916</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2 1916</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 17 1916</i>				Accrued order dated: <i>JUN 16 1916</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 27 1916</i>				Home: <i>206 Main St. Malden, Mass.</i>			
<b>ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.</b>				<b>JAN 18 1915</b>			

6-681



NAME: Eastman G. Carpenter				Certificate No. 498.092							
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	34	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	DETROIT	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Eben Carpenter				Act of May 11, 1912. 5098				Certificate No. 1,088,484			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8				Rate: <del>12</del> 24				Remarks: 5			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	5 68.80 N	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	4/1 20 73	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	36	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	<del>4 72</del>	1920. 1	OK. 1077248 Cancelled.	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	DEAD	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	7/2 59 20	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	5 76 62	1916. 4	45	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 42 40	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



**NAME:** Carpenter Edda L L (3-P. A. 2.) 82787 1/3

**Certificate No.** 744608 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act. April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Edson B. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** Co. A. 1st Battalion Minn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Feb 1912	JUN 28 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
inc	30	May 1, 1920				

**Fees:** 10 to Ag Norton Princeton Minn

**Transferred from:** MILWAUKEE **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** Writes

**Former Roll No.**

6-679

**NAME:** Carpenter Edmund D (3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 893840 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

**Service:** Co. 141 NY Vol Inf

**Disability:**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	16 Feb 1907	2 Apr 1907				
Inc	20	8 Apr 1907	18 Dec 1907				
	20		11 Dec 1909				

**Fees:** Reimbursement Pay to Margaret Carpenter 1104 N Channing Ave St Louis Mo

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** July 27 1907 **Bureau notified:** Oct 4 1907

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** a 9 8578 **Home:** admitted to N.H. Sep 25, 1903.

6-671

NAME: <i>Eda L L Carpenter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>744608</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 56 80	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	21 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Edmund D Carpenter</i>					3523					Certificate No. <i>593840</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12</i>			Rate: <i>18 20</i>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	5/10 4 80 276	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	7/12 45 276	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	10/12 45 276	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	1/13 89 33 276	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	4/14 60 276	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	16 DH H	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	14 DH I	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	4/15 60 276	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	17 DH H	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	12/24/09 17 33	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	GROUP I	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	Died	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	Accounted	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				



NAME: *Carpenter Edson P.* 5964 (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *360170* **ARMY INVALID.** DEPT OF WAR  
FEB 29 1912  
Law **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**  
 Service: *Priv. A. 1 Patten. Minn. Inf.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12 5</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>SEP 28 1907</i>				
<i>used</i>			<i>JUN 26 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *9 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 29-1911*  
 Remarks: *Pay to Eda L L wid* DEPT OF WAR  
FEB 29 1912 *Brooklyn Minn*

Former Roll No. *9921* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Carpenter Edward* 5826 (P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *120473* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Service: *Priv. 4 2 Ind Coy (41 Vols)* **Act February 6, 1907.**  
 Disability: *W. L. M. left shoulder* **ACT FEB. 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 21</i>	<i>Jan 1891</i>	<i>25 1/2 1891</i>	<i>Inv 30</i>		<i>Dec 8 1916</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1917</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15 12</i>	<i>Dec. 1911</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Dec 23 1919* Accrued order dated: *JUL 28 1921*  
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907: *11/20/12* Pensioned under Act of February 11, 1912: *11/10/12* payable to widow: *E Ellen Carpenter*  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 23, 1919* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *to see file +*  
*Chas*

Former Roll No. *4-881* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ AUG 11 1921  
MAY 10 1917 6-681



NAME: <i>Edson J. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>360170</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10 12</i>																		
					Remarks: <i>FEB 29 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>184393</i>		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>17 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>13 26 40</i>		3		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>120473</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>2 1/2 25 35 40</i>																		
					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
	1				1		<i>38 20</i>		1	4	75		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>43 67 75</i>		4	4			4				4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1				1	4	75		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2	4			2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3		<i>9/12 106 67</i>		3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	90		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>14</i>		1	4			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>90</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>128</i>		4				4				4		

1/2

NAME: *Carpenter, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.) **1537**

Certificate No. *316369* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt I 13 Wis*

Disability: *Chr diar + res dyspepsia + piles, rheum with res dis heart* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>28 Jan 1891</i>	<i>14 Apr 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1909.* Rep. by *August 3, 1909.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *La Grande, Ore*  
*A. C. Williams, La Grande, Oregon.*

Former Roll No. *469/2- 14658* Home:

6-681

NAME: **CARPENTER, EDWARD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **686515** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: **Pvt. B, 43" Wis. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>29 Dec. 1910</b>	<b>19 Jan. 1911</b>				
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>MAY 31 1912</b>	<b>FEB 14 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Pt 1*

Died: *March 28, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1914* Death reported by P. M. *Clackamas Ore*

Remarks: *Mar 23, 14.* *JAN 13 1924*  
*former Ida M. Carpenter* *P. O. Box 86.*  
*payable to widow* *Clackamas,*  
*Oregon.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681



NAME: Edward Carpenter				Certificate No. 366369			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	11 72	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	16 72	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 72	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 72	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 72	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 72	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	14 72	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: EDWARD CARPENTER				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 686515			
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 at 8				Rate: 14				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 32 67	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	24 933
1907. 2		1911. 2	20 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	24 36 182	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	DEAD	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	DEAD



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter, Edward*

Certificate No. *686515* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri B 43 Wis*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July 90</i>	<i>24 Nov 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>HOBBES to JIMM HOBBS: 401 of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6700</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Carpenter, Edward**

Certificate No. **1258271** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **CIVIL WAR (SPECIAL ACT)**

Service: **Pt B 102nd N Y State National Guard**

Disability:

6-6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>Orig</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Dec 23, 1924</b>	<b>Jan 26, 1925</b>			<i>Jan 29, 1927</i>	<b>FEB 5, 1927</b>
Remarks: <i>55 W Bridge St Batskill P New York</i>							
<i>Approved order dated MAY 1, 1928 Lacatherine M. Carpenter FEB 2 - 1925</i>							

NAME: *Edward Carpenter*

Certificate No. *686515*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *8*

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<p><i>Proposed to allow under Act of Feb. 8. 1907.</i></p>									
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		2	<i>2</i>	2		1		1	
2		3		3		2		2	
3		4		4		3		3	
4		1		1		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>12 24</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>15 24</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11 24</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>12 24</i>	1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2	<i>17 24</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>13 24</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>14 24</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>10 24</i>	1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2	<i>11 24</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>13 24</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>14 24</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME **EDWARD CARPENTER**  
 Certificate No. **1258271**  
 Fees **None**

**CIVIL WAR  
 (SPECIAL ACT)**

RATE—	1923	1924	50 1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY			68.33	4	4							
MARCH			50	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

**CHECK CANCELLED**  
**DEAD**  
*R 5.42 23*

NAME: Carpenter, Edward A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148,751 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: 11 Pri, H 15 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	12	23 July, 1908	10 Aug, 1908				
Res.	13 1/2	25 May 1912	19 Dec. 1912				
	15 1/2	29 July 1912					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: Park St.

Died: Nov. 17 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 19 1914 3-1081 North Reading  
 Remarks: Mass.

Died: Nov 12 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1915 Park St.  
 payable to widow Effie F. Carpenter no. Reading, Mass

Former Roll No. MAY 13 1915 ORIGINAL Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Carpenter, Edward F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1023,040 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, G 4.2. Mass Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	1st Mch., 07	23 Aug, 07				
Res.	15	25 May 1912	20 Dec. 1912	Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	18	<del>Dec 24 1914</del>	Feb 3. 1915		50	May 1. 1920	
Fee:		<u>21 Dec 24 1914</u>	<u>W</u>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 93<sup>n</sup> 2 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ FEB 10 1915

6-681



NAME: Edward G. Carpenter				Certificate No. 5138				11/15/751			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> 15 1/2				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>DEAD</b>											
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	25 35 65	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 16 40	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36.	1912. 4	<del>36</del> 36 17 1/2	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13.	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15.	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	6350641 Cancelled	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Edward F. Carpenter				Certificate No. 5149				1023,040			
Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 6				Rate: <del>15</del> 15 1/2 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	5 52	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 5x	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	36.	1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	20	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6.	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8.	1912. 4	<del>36</del> 36 18 1/2	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11.	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	8 760	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 150	1930. 4	

NAME: Carpenter, Edward L. CIVIL WAR, (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 576259 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: Private, 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.  
 Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 Feb. 1917</u>	<u>27 Feb 1917</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Died: May 6, 1918 Reimbursement order dated March 3, 1919  
 payable to Irving L. Carpenter  
 Transferred to: 172 Prospect St. Manchester, N.H.  
 Remarks: May 6, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Former Roll No. 1072 Home: MAR 27 1919 6-681

NAME: Carpenter, Edward L. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 2102010 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908  
 Service: Private, 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<u>11/19/10</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3/11/12</u>	
				<u>24</u>	<u>683</u>	<u>Oct 1913</u>	<u>14 Nov. 13</u>
				<u>30</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>Oct 918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Died: 2/16/16 Bureau notified: 3/6/16  
 Remarks: 2/16 1916 Approved order dated 6/23/16  
 payable to Widow Susan  
 Former Roll No. 1072 Home: JUN 27 1890 6-681



NAME: <i>Edward J. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>871253</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Special Act!</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 90
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 90
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 90
	1				1		4 90		1		4 90		1		4 90
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 90	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 90
	3		16 90		3		5 90		3		4 90		3		4 90
	4		5 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 90
	1		7 90		1		4 90		1		4 90		1		4 90
1909.	2		5 90	1913.	2		4 90	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		4 90
	3		7 90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 90
	4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 90
	1		4 90		1		4 90		1		4 90		1		4 90
1910.	2		4 90	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 90
	3		7 90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 90
	4		7 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 90

NAME: <i>Edward M. Barker</i>					Certificate No. <i>219291</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10 Aug 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>7824 1</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 72
	2				2		36		2		4 72		2		4 72
	3				3		36		3		4 72		3		4 72
	4		646 20		4		36		4		4 72		4		4 72
	1		11 36		1		36		1		4 72		1		4 72
1908.	2		12 36	1912.	2		36	1916.	2		36	1920.	2		36
	3		14 36		3		36		3		36		3		36
	4		36		4		36		4		36		4		36
	1		36		1		36		1		36		1		36
1909.	2		36	1913.	2		54	1917.	2		54	1921.	2		54
	3		36		3		54		3		54		3		54
	4		36		4		56 20		4		56 20		4		56 20
	1		36		1		72		1		72		1		72
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2		4 72	1922.	2		4 72
	3		36		3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 72
	4		36		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 72



**1540** (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carpenter, Edward M.

Certificate No. 416707 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt Co C 171 Penn

Disability: Rheum + dis of heart  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Cry 24</u>		<u>3 Mar 1883</u>	<u>20 Dec 1888</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to: R. 1 Boring Ore.

Died: Oct. 22 1914 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1914 **3 - 1081**

Remarks: Orient Co.

Died Oct. 22 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 23 1915

Widow: Sarah A. Carpenter Home: R. 2. Boring, Oreg.

Former Roll No. 489 144/6 FEB 26 1915 ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carpenter Edward P.

Certificate No. 272657 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Mount St. M. Inf

Disability: Gr. with + dis. in operation  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 30</u>	<u>12 1/2</u>	<u>Nov. 1907</u>	<u>16 May 1910</u>				
	<u>7</u>	<u>Nov. 1910</u>	<u>13 Dec. 1910</u>				

Fees: 2 J. B. Ripley Co.

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15 1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2000 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward M Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>416707</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	17	72	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	8	72	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	14	72	3	3			3	3		
	4	28	72	4	4	11	72	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	16	72	1	1	7	72	1	1			1	1		
	2	8	72	2	2	7	72	2	2			2	2		
	3	7	72	3	3	10	72	3	3			3	3		
	4	8	72	4	4	4	72	4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	15	72	1	1	4		1	1			1	1		
	2	15	72	2	2	4		2	2			2	2		
	3	11	72	3	3	4		3	3			3	3		
	4	13	72	4	4	4	72	4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	5/4	72	1	1	4	72	1	1			1	1		
	2	7/2	72	2	2	4	72	2	2			2	2		
	3	10	72	3	3	4	72	3	3			3	3		
	4	12	72	4	4		<b>DEAD.</b>	4	4			4	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward M Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>272657</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>17 30</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	7 51		3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	7 51		4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	11	51	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	9	51	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	3	51	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	1	51	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	2	51	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	7	51	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	8	51	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	7	51	4	4			4	4			4	4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Carpenter, Edward S.

Certificate No.

832879

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 174 and G 181 Ohio Inf

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			
Inc	72	Sept 25, 1928	Feb 19, 1929		

Remarks: Died May 25 1930 Reported FEB 13 1930  
 171 - West Nevada st  
 Marshalltown  
 Iowa

Jan 25, 1930 Accrued order dated APR 9 - 1930  
 widow Ellen Carpenter

NAME:

Carpenter Edward S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

832879

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

5460

Service:

Pt G 174 & G 181 Ohio Inf

Act February 6, 1907

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	12	14 Nov 1907	19 Nov 1907	Inc	50	May 31 1916	Sept 24 1916
Inc	15	17 Aug 1911	28 Aug 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Res	19	24 May 1912	16 Nov 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Remarks: Gas City, Kansas  
 206 Taylor St  
 Tama

Former Roll No. 4965

Home: OCT 10 1916 6-681



NAME

Certificate No. EDWARD S. CARPENTER.

Act of JULY 3, 1926

Fees

832879

Act of May 1, 1920

✓ 41

GROUP I

RATE- 50 1923 1924

65 1925 1926

72 1927 1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72

NAME

Edward S. Carpenter

Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

832879

Last paid to:

4 OCT 19 17 @

Rate:

72 15 19 22

Remark:

50 62 67

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 57	1911. 1 7 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 96	1922. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 57	1911. 2 11 4 57	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 96	1922. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 57	1911. 3 20 40 20	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 96	1922. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 4 57	1911. 4 12 4 57	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 96	1922. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 4 57	1912. 1 12 4 57	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 96	1922. 5 11 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 4 4 57	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1922. 6 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 7 16 45 17 33	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 133 50	1922. 7 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 8 36	1913. 1 1 4 67 50	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	Trans to No.	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 2 2 4 67 50	1917. 1 4 67 50	1920. 1 4 150	Per. Card	1928. 1
1909. 2 2 12 36	1913. 3 3 4 67 50	1917. 2 4 67 50	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2
1909. 3 3 20 36	1913. 4 4 4 57	1917. 3 4 67 50	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4 57	1914. 1 1 4 57	1917. 4 4 67 50	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1 1 4 57	1914. 2 2 4 57	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2 2 7 57	1914. 3 3 4 57	1918. 2 4 67 50	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3 3 8 57	1914. 4 4 4 57	1918. 3 4 67 50	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3
1910. 4 4 7 57	1915. 1 1 4 103 50	1918. 4 4 103 50	1922. 4 4 150	GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4

NAME: *Carpenter Edwin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 17 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug 1908</i>	<i>3 Sep 1908</i>	<i>Plis</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 21<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>29 July 1916</i>	
				<i>✓ 27</i>		<i>29 July 1921</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>
				<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>✓ 38</i>		<i>July 29, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Diagnosed: *Dec. 30, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8619 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME *Carpenter, Edwin A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *995,670* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt Co F 17 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>Oct 3 1925</i>	<i>Jan 28 1924</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Mar 28, 1927</i>	<i>June 10, 1927</i>			

Remarks: *Nov 18 - 1927*  
*CKE*

FEB 2 1924

NAME: Edwin A. Carpenter				3548 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 852500							
Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 8 (a g) + 2 16 <sup>50</sup> 25 <sup>50</sup>				Remarks: 38											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 SER		1915.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1	114	
	2				2	8 A.M.F			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	114	
	3				3	8 NDB			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	114	
	4				4				4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	114	
	1				1	NT			1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			1	114	
1908.	2			1912.	2	12 CG		1916.	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	10 NDB			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3		
	4	18 31 87			4	EMB			4	inc. 60 <sup>33</sup>			4		
	1	8 NDB			1	4 LBL			1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	ACT MAY 11, 1912		1917.	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1921.	2		
	3	R NT			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	inc.	
	1	6 S.E.R.			1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			1		
1910.	2	6 ABW		1914.	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1922.	2		
	3	7 S.E.R.			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3		
	4				4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	5 114 <sup>33</sup>			4		

6-681

NAME	EDWIN A CARPENTER												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	993670												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													GROUP 3	
RATE—	50 72 90													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Carpenter, Edwin A.* 14786 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993 670* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Sgt, Co F 17th Ill Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sept 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>				
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *5*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AJ 1264/4, 371.* Home:

6-681

NAME **Carpenter, Edwin H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1162517** ARMY INVALID Law: **War With Spain**

Service **Pt D 18 Pa Inf**

Disability **Rheumatism & res dis of heart and total disability of both <sup>legs</sup> feet**

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1923</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1923</i>			
<i>Ino.</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>MAY 5 1926</i>	<i>JUN 3 1926</i>			

Died: *Feb 6, 1927* Reported: **FEB 25 1927**

Remarks: *Trans to misc AUG 29 1923  
Feb 4 est assets of estate.*

NAME: <i>Edwin A. Carpenter</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1949 Act of May 11, 1912.			Certificate No. <i>993670</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Mar 08</i>			Rate: <del>12</del> <del>40</del> <b>50</b>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 150</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908. 1	<i>4/16 22 80</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>10 41 40</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>
1908. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 91 40</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Trans to Mo</i>
1909. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>2 Payment Card</i>
1909. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4.</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME		EDWIN H CARPENTER										
Certificate No.		1162517										
Fees		<i>\$2 W.E. Dillon 10-11-23</i>										
RATE-		<i>100</i>										
		<i>125</i>										
		<i>100</i>										
		<i>GROUP 3</i>										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	<del>4</del>							
APRIL	<i>11 PH</i>	4	4	4								
MAY	<i>1 PH</i>	4	4	4								
JUNE	<i>2 PH</i>	4	4	<i>24</i>								
JULY	<i>13 PH</i>	4	4	<i>8-14912</i>								
AUGUST	<i>14 PH</i>	4	4	<i>4, 25</i>								
SEPTEMBER	<i>8 7/3</i>	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	<i>4-724</i>	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	<i>4-100</i>	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: **Carpenter, Edwin H** TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1162517** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Priv D 18 Pa vol Inf**

Disability: **Rheum Res dis of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	14	24 Apr 1908	10 Oct 1910				
		17 Sept 1909					
Inc	30	22 Nov. 1911	22 Dec. 1911				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to: **San Francisco**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **No. 121 Goliad St. San Antonio Texas**  
**418 Crocker St. Los Angeles, Calif**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Carpenter Edwin H** 5225 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1162517** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Priv - D. 18 Pa Inf**

Disability: **Rheumatism & per disease of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>24 Apr 1908</del>	<del>10 Oct 1910</del>	Inc.	72	July 6-1917	Aug 21-1918
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>22 Nov 1911</del>	<del>22 Dec 1911</del>				
Inc.	50	Feb 12-1916	Mar 11-1916				

Transferred from: **Knoxville Tenn 7/9/1912** **SAN FRANCISCO 06/24/1917** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**MAR 18 1916** Former Roll No. **Knoxville Tenn** **SEP 2 - 1918** Home:

6-681



NAME: Edwin H. Carpenter					TRANSFERRED					Certificate No. 1162517									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	15	57		1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2	28	H			2	11	57			2					2			
	3					3	15	57			3					3			
	4					4	14	51			4					4			
	1					1	14	82 <sup>20</sup>			1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	15	90	KNOXVILLE,	1916.	2				1920.	2			
	3					3	GROUP 2				3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3	10/27	415 <sup>99</sup>			3					3					3			
	4	15	51			4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: Edwin H. Carpenter					WAR WITH SPAIN.					Certificate No. 1162517									
Last paid to: <i>May 1912 Knoxville Tenn</i> <i>Rate: 30</i> <i>50</i> <i>72</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	216	
	2					2					2	4	90			2	4	216	
	3					3					3	4	90			3	4	216	
	4					4					4	4	90			4	4	216	
	1					1					1	4	90	1467			1	4	216
1908.	2				1912.	2	7/23	30		1916.	2	4	150		1920.	2	4	216	
	3					3	6	90			3	4	150			3	4	216	
	4					4	4	90			4		150			4	4	216	
	1					1	4				1		150			1	4	216	
1909.	2				1913.	2	4			1917.	2		150		1921.	2	4	216	
	3					3					3	4	150			3	17	216	PH
	4					4		90			4		150			4	17	216	PH
	1					1	4	90			1	4	150			1	13	216	PH
1910.	2				1914.	2	4	90		1918.	2	4	150		1922.	2	13	216	PH
	3					3	4	90			3	5	150			3	GROUP 3 PAID		
	4					4	4	90			4	4	216			4			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carpenter Edwin L DEAD-REPT'D APR 22 1910 44303 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

Certificate No. 102911 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. E 32 Ills.

Disability: Ch diarr + res. dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Enc. 17</u>	<u>11cd</u>	<u>20 Dec., 1905</u>	<u>22 Jan., 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Apr 10 Bureau notified:

Remarks: 51 Chev 984677 awarded date April 13/10 - To last Mrs Mary Carpenter widow Mary L

Former Roll No. 8704 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carpenter, Edwin O. Law: Act of Mar 11, 1912.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 709783 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. B. 132 Ills. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIGINAL 12</u>		<u>2<sup>nd</sup> Regt 1890</u>	<u>28 Jan. 1892</u>			<u>30 June 10, 1918</u>	
<u>REISSUE 13</u>		<u>June 7, 1912</u>	<u>MAY 13 1913</u>	<u>Inc. 1</u>		<u>Nov 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>Nov 20, 1912</u>					
		<u>Nov 20, 1916</u>					
		<u>Nov 20, 1921</u>					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. NOV 20 1911 Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21 1921 (37) APR 13 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accrued order dated AUG 30 1922 payable to widow Mary A Carpenter

Former Roll No. SEP 8 1922 ORIGINAL Home: 602, Mid of North, Saint Petersburg, Fla.  
S. B. 10/25/20

6-681



NAME: Edwin L. Carpenter					DEAD-REPT'D APR 22 1910					Certificate No. 162911									
Last paid to:					Rate: 17					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1		
		2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3		
		4	OCT 1908				4					4					4		
		1	6 51				1					1					1		
1909.		2	51		1913.		2			1917.		2			1921.		2		
		3	8 51				3					3					3		
		4	7 51				4					4					4		
		1	13 51				1					1					1		
1910.		2	46 52 70		1914.		2	MILWAUKEE		1918.		2			1922.		2		
		3					3	GROUP 1				3					3		
		4					4					4					4		

NAME: Edwin O. Carpenter					Act of March 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1906					Certificate No. 709783									
Last paid to: AUG 4 1911					Rate: \$ 18 30 50					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1	13 45 Mt. H.		1919.		1	14 29 0 MTH	
		2					2					2	28 45 Mt. H.				2	21 90 Mt. H.	
		3					3	10/12 45 MTH				3	11 90 MTH				3	90 MTH	
		4					4	12 36 H.H.				4	11 12 45 MTH				4	22 90 Mt. H.	
		1					1	12 A.H.				1	9 45 MTH				1	11 90 MTH	
1908.		2			1912.		2	12 H.H.		1916.		2	20 45 MTH		1920.		2	22 90 MTH	
		3					3	11 H.H.				3	11 45 MTH				3	24 172 Mt. H.	
		4					4	13 H.H.				4	Inc. 46 MTH				4	21 150 8 H.	
		1					1	12 H.H.				1	29 54 MTH				1	21 150 SE.	
1909.		2			1913.		2	12 36 MTH		1917.		2	16 54 MTH		1921.		2	GROUP 3	
		3					3	6 Mt. H.				3	10 25 54 Mt. H.				3		
		4					4	12 45 Mt. H.				4	11 54 MTH				4		
		1					1	10 45 Mt. H.				1	9 54 MTH				1		
1910.		2			1914.		2	11 45 Mt. H.		1918.		2	11 54 MTH		1922.		2	DEAD	
		3					3	10 15 Mt. H.				3	11 87 MTH				3	22 31 67	
		4					4	9 45 Mt. H.				4	11 19 90 MTH				4		



NAME: *Carpenter, Edwin O.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *709783* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pri Co B: 132 Ill Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 Aug 1890</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 11/2/11*  
 Died: *12/18/11* Bureau notified: *40*  
 Remarks: *44*

Former Roll No. *515* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Carpenter, Edwin P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *482.295* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri B. 186 NY V I*  
 Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea and dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Mar '95</i>	<i>19 May 1890</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
		<i>26 May 1909</i>	<i>9 Aug 1909</i>		<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>1 Apr. 1912</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1918</i>	
					<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>1 Apr. 1923</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1913</i>
					<i>14</i>	<i>1 Oct 1. 1913</i>	<i>Nov. 6. 1913</i>
					<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>1 Apr 1 1914</i>	<i>Sept 10 1914</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>1 Apr 1 1918</i>	
					<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>1 Apr 1 1923</i>	

Fees: *L. B. Dewey*  
*#2 fee Edward W Bloodough*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *19 Apr 1 1918*  
 Died: *7/17/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1915* ✓ *22<sup>50</sup> Apr 1 1923*  
 Remarks: *Died Jul. 17. 1915. Accrued order dated June 2, 1916 payable to widow Eva Carpenter*  
*Dexter, New York*

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 8 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin O. Carpenter</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>709783</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>152</b>	1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>1</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>1</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 3	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Edwin P. Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>482295</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6 12 13 14 15 16</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>17 723</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 18</i>	1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1920. 2	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1908. 3	<i>7</i>	1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>2</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>36 + 70</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 8 17 70</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 40.50</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36 70</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 40.50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>23</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>inc</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>7 50 65</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter Edwin R.*

Certificate No. *560 635*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *New Haven Nj*

Service: *P 9184 Nj*

Disability: *4*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees: *.*

Transferred from: *NEW HAVEN*      Transferred to:

Died: *3 May 10*      Bureau notified: *24 May 10-3-798-5/21/10. 78.*

Remarks: *add'd 436 So West St Syracuse Nj.*  
*9 June 1911*

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-51

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter Edwin R.*

Certificate No. *560.635.*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *act June 27, 1890*

Service: *P 9184 Nj*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12.12</i>	<i>Feb 1898</i>	<i>27 Dec 1899</i>				

Fees: *.*

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *of allowance*

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-51





NAME: *Carpenter Effie F* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *789 1848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Edward A.* ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~  
 Service: *Pr. H. 15 N. H. D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Nov 27. 14</i>	<i>May 10. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee. Elmer C. Richardson Atty 1/20-15*  
*Boston Mass 37 Remont St.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*North Reading Mass Park St.*  
 Former Roll No. *MAY 1 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Carpenter Egbert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *3752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3771* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907 *11604*  
 Service: *H. D. 10 8 2 1 H. D.* *17240*  
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>For</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>For</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 5-1912</i>	<i>March 28-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3, 1921 D 1* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5200 7 10* Home: **3451** 6-681



NAME: *Effie F. Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1908 Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. *789.848*

Last paid to: *Effie F. Carpenter* Rate: ~~1.25~~ *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1/2 38.80	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 1 10 4 70	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 1 11 4 70	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 70	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 95.50	1923. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1923. 5 4 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1923. 2 5 4 30	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1923. 3 6 4 30	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1923. 4 7 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1923. 1 8 4 30	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1923. 2 9 4 30	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1923. 3 10 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1923. 4 11 4 30	1930. 4 4

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
T<sub>2</sub> JUNE 4, 1923

6-681

NAME: *Egbert Carpenter* Certificate No. *43852*

Last paid to: *Egbert Carpenter* Rate: ~~1.25~~ *30* ~~40~~ *50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 120	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 120	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 120	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 120	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1923. 1 5 120	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1923. 2 6 120	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 161	1923. 3 7 120	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 120	1923. 4 8 120	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 120	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 120	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 120	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 120	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120	1923. 1 13 120	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 120	1923. 2 14 120	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 4 120	1923. 3 15 120	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 120	1923. 4 16 120	1930. 4 4

6-681



NAME:

CARPENTER, EGERTON

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1027940

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service:

Pat D 3 N. y Col Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 6 1907	OCT 18 1907				
INCREASE	15	SEP 16 1909	OCT 5 1909				
REISSUE	18	June 6, 1912	APR 3 1913				

Fees:

(21) June 6, 1912  
May 20, 1915

Farringdon Hill  
Brantford Ont, Canada

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 7, 1916.

Bureau notified:

JUL 2 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

July 9 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUL 2 1917  
payable to Milton P Brown 314 Colborne St.  
Brantford Ontario Canada  
JUL 27 1917 Act 6/27/90 Home:

NAME

Carpenter Electa M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

917129

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H. H.

Service

Sgt A 15 Mich Inf.

6-684

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct. 11, 1921 <del>May 1, 1921</del>	Aug. 1, 1922

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct. 18, 1923

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

EGERTON CARPENTER

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1027940

SEP - 4 1907 at 8- Rate: #21

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	54 ✓	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	INC. 55.40	2		2		2	
3	10/30 23.73	3	8	3	17 63.	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	8	4	11 63.	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	15 63.	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	8	2	17 63.	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	9	3	<b>DEAD</b>	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	11	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	12 45 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	1 58	2	14 64	2	8/13 25.20 ✓	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	15	3	H	3		3		3	
4	17 43.80	4	20 64	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 45 ✓	1914. 1	11 54	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	15 54	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	16 54 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	18 54	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

ELECTA M CARPENTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

917129

**GROUP, 1**

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6374

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER ~~4 30~~

DECEMBER ~~4 30~~

NAME: CARPENTER, ELECTA M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.  
917,129

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:  
William H. H.

Service:  
Sergt A, 15th Michigan Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 11, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 1, 1922			

Fees: James H. Spalding \$ 10 SEP 19 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 11 1922 6-679

NAME: ~~Carpenter, Elmer H.~~

(3-P. A. 1.)  
5832

Certificate No. 662 1259 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1898.~~

Service: *Prill 24 Inf*

Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Sept 1904	22 Aug 1904				
Rei	20	15 Aug 1908	9 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/15/08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: OCT 24 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4977

Home:

6-681



NAME: ELECTA M. CARPENTER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 917,129

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 27 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 3-4 30	1927. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	Free	1930. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	9/19 263	1930. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

*Electa M. Carpenter*

Certificate No. 662257

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: 9/15/08 49 07

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	16 x 49 07	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME Carpenter, Eli

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1084 259

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B, 3rd U S Col Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Reported OCT 10 1923 Remarks: <i>Class returned</i>	

NAME:

Carpenter, Eli

Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1084259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt B 3 U S Col Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>8 Feb</del>	<del>1909</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Dec</del>	<del>21</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>5 July</del>	<del>1912</del>				
Fees:	30	18 Oct	1916				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Discharge*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME **ELI CARPENTER,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**1084259**

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 50**

JULY ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER **4 50** CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER **4 50**

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

*Eli Carpenter*

Act of May 11, 1912  
*1084259*

Last paid to:

*6-4-1909* ~~12-18-23~~ = ~~30~~ **50**

marks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 3382	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50
2 3382	2 12 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50
3	3 9 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50
4	4 10 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50
1908. 1 24 4170	1912. 1 24 4170	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50
2 10 45	2 10 45	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 19 45	3 19 45	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 50
4 20 45	4 20 45	4 4 72 <sup>73</sup>	4 4 150	4 Trans to No. Payment Card
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 4 69	4 4 69	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50
1910. 1 19 89 <sup>20</sup>	1914. 1 4 69	1 4 90	1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50
2 10	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 36	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 16	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 50





NAME: <i>Eli Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1084259-</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	<b>153</b>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 18</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>13</i>	4	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>18</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Hajah B. Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>73976</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <del>24</del> <b>50</b>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>72</i>	1919. 1	<i>120</i>
2		2	<i>10 72</i>	2	<b>4 72</b>	2	<b>4 120</b>
3		3	<i>7 72</i>	3	<i>72</i>	3	<b>4 120</b>
4		4	<i>9 72</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<b>4 120</b>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 72</i>	1916. 1	<b>4 72</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 120</b>
2		2	<i>6 72</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	<b>4 120</b>
3		3	<i>10 72</i>	3	<b>4 72</b>	3	<b>4 141</b>
4	<i>OCT 1908</i>	4	<i>8 72</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<b>4 150</b>
1909. 1	<i>13 72</i>	1913. 1	<b>4 72</b>	1917. 1	<i>72</i>	1921. 1	<b>4 150</b>
2	<i>72</i>	1914. 2		2	<i>9 72</i>	2	<b>4 150</b>
3	<i>13 72</i>	3		3	<b>4 72</b>	3	<b>4 150</b>
4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<b>4 150</b>
1910. 1	<i>13 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>72</i>	1918. 1	<b>4 72</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 150</b>
2	<i>72</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	<b>4 150</b>
3	<i>11 72</i>	3	<b>4 72</b>	3	<i>72</i>	3	<b>4 150</b>
4	<i>5 72</i>	4	<b>4 72</b>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<b>4 150</b>

*Trans to No. Payment Card*

**GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

NAME

Carpenter, Elijah C.

Certificate No.

252 877

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 96 Ill Inf

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		March 20, 1923	April 11, 1923		

Died *Oct. 14, 1926* | Reported **NOV 10 1926**  
 Remarks: *Letter recd. by Corp Section (R.M.D.) 11/2/26*

APR 26 1923

NAME:

*Carpenter Elijah C*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*252 877*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

*P B 96 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Jan 1909</i>	<i>6 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 17 1914</i>	<i>FEB 21 1914</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

*CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*8676(28)*

Home:

6-681



NAME

ELIJAH C. CARPENTER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

252877

GROUP I

RATE- 72~~50~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	5 4 32 <sup>27</sup> 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Elijah C Carpenter

3576<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

252877

Last paid to 4 Jan 1921

(a. 7)

Rate:

~~12 18 24 30 40 50~~

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 N.T.	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 A.M.F.	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 NDB	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 NT	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 SER	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 EMS	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 8 43 <sup>20</sup>	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 S.E.H	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 ABW	1914. 2	6	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90.	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP I PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME:

Carpenter Elisha

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10032

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. A 24<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		23 Feby 1907	15 May 1909				

Fees:

all paid

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 19'09 B.O. Jan. 4 10 Dec 23 1909 Jan. 6 1910.

Remarks:

occurred in service while in service of the United States Army

Livingston Ky

Former Roll No.

17037 Oct 1909

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Carpenter Elisha P

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

470835

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr B 50 NY 1st Inf

Audover, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dec 10	11	May 1904	8 Oct 1904				
Dec 12	19	Feb 1907	3 May 1907				
Dec 15	26	Sept 1908	24 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

26 Oct 09

Bureau notified:

8 Dec 09 - 3-798-126/09 - W.

Remarks:

Julia A  
8 Apl 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elisha Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1003280</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1920</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	<i>23</i>	<i>1893</i>	1911.	2		
1907.	3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>Dead</i>	<i>3067</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>9/11/11</i>	<i>3067</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Carpenter Elisha R. Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>770835</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 1/4 15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>	1911.	1		
1907.	2	<i>5</i>		1911.	2		
1907.	3	<i>6</i>	<i>39</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>7</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>8</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>8</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>45.90</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>21/1/50</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Carpenter Eliza*

Certificate No. *17295* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *George H. Carpenter*

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. Princeton, Juniata and John Adams.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 January 1905	17 June 1905	Mabel E.	30 January 1905	10 April 1909
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 22 1909 Form 3-798</b>		
Remarks: <i>died 3/Jan 1907... Accrued order dated MAY 3 1909 payable to widow Mary A. Carpenter of minor Mabel E. 7/10/07</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>541</i>				<i>307. 7. 12 of 1890 etc</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Eliza*

Certificate No. *758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Stephen A. Carpenter*

Service: *Capt. G. 24 Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Jan 1905</i>	<i>20 Feb 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>758</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Eliza Carpenter* Certificate No. *17295*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 30	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	7 30	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	11 30	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	9 30	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 30	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 42	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 47	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

*Ed Mary A Rice Gdn. \$2707 in full 5/12/09*  
*Let not burn*

NAME: *Eliza Carpenter* Certificate No. *17295*

Last paid to: *1 MAR 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 30	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 30	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Carpenter, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809.047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Sergt A 28<sup>th</sup> Michigan Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1, 1916</i>	<i>June 10, 1916</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *J. S. Donohue Fee \$10. JUL 27 1916*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1916 6-679

NAME: *Carpenter, Eliza A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *622300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey Carpenter*

Service: *Pri. Co. 17<sup>th</sup> Vt. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1905</i>	<i>12<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1907</i>			

Fees: Died *30 Jan 1914* Reimbursement order dated *24 July 1914* payable to *Emma B. Holt*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *RR 1, Williamstown, Vt.*

Died: *1/30/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *212* AUG 7 1914 6-679



NAME: <i>Eliza Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>809.047</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	B-4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Carpenter</i>										Certificate No. <i>622307</i>													
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>					Rate: <i>12.1</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>2 36</i>			3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1 36</i>			4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>1 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4		<i>7/4 10 80</i>		4		<i>Date of death</i>		4				4				4		

3/2

NAME: *Carpenter Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *295,007* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James Carpenter alias James Shuffleberger*

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July 90</i>	<i>18 June 91</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4238</i>						

6-679

NAME *Carpenter Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *515306* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Corpl A 8 Del Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>REIS</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 1 1926</i>	<i>1926</i>			
Died <i>Jan. 19. 1927</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 12 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6874

NAME: *Eliza J. Carpenter* **1992**

Certificate No. *295007*

Last paid to: Rate *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>13 HEO</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>12</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>12 3 R</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <b>13 A M F</b>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <b>10 M. A.</b>	2	2 <b>CHICAGO.</b>	2	2
3 <b>JUL 1908</b>	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <b>14</b>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <b>15 NDB</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <b>12 N. D. B</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <b>9 HEC</b>	2 <i>Died</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>11 N. D. B</b>	3 <i>Reported</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME **ELIZA J. CARPENTER,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**515306**

**20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 30 50  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6074

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

*19-1011  
1-213*



NAME: Carpenter Eliza J. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 315306 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W. Carpenter | ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Corporal A. S. 2d Reg. Vol. Inf.

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase	12	28 Dec. 1900	22 June 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Act April 19, 1908.				
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	4-Oct. 1915			

Fees: INC. 20. SEP - 8 1910

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2193, OCT 3 - 1916

6-579

NAME: **Carpenter Eliza J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **725833** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier: **Jeremiah T** | Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt I 53 Pa & Capt K 34 Pa Mil Inf**

**ISSUES** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Mar 28/29

Reported: **APR 24 1929**

Remarks:

6-574



NAME: Carpenter Eliza J. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 725,833 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 263-K ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Jeremiah J. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920  
 Service: Sgt. 53" Pa. + Capt. K, 34" Pa. Mil.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>2 Apr. 29/11</u>	<u>July 6/11</u>			
	<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Carpenter Eliza J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 570189 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
 Name of Soldier: Arthur O. Carpenter ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~  
 Service: First Lieutenant, 19<sup>th</sup> <sup>Capt</sup> M. I. Inf. SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>23 July 1900</u>	<u>6 April 1901</u>			
Increase	<u>12</u>	<u>Act April 19, 1900</u>		<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Reis.	<u>20</u>	<u>Aug 7, 1914</u>	<u>Sept. 16, 1914</u>			
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>570189</u>						

6-679



NAME: 263-K Eliza G. Carpenter				Certificate No. 725,833																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <del>11</del> 30																			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	30	1923.	1	9	4	30		
	2				2	7/28	2-		2	4	36		2	10	4	30		2	10	4	30		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	11	4	30		3	11	4	30		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	30		4	12	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	2	4	30		2	2	4	30		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	3	4	30		3	3	4	30		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4				4	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	100	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2	4	100		2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	100		3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	100		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

NAME: Eliza K. Carpenter				Certificate No. 510,189																			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12 <del>20</del> 30																			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF APR. 19, 1908</del> SPECIAL ACT																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	15	24	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	9	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	90		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	60		2	10	4	30		2	10	4	30		
	3	12			3	6			3	4	60		3	11	4			3	11	4			
	4	10			4	8			4	4	60		4	12	4			4	12	4			
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2	9	30		2	5			2	4	60		2	2	4	30		2	2	4	30		
	3	16			3	5			3	4	60		3	3	4	30		3	3	4	30		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	4	30		4	4	4	30		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	5	4		1925.	1	5	4			
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	4	90			
	3	9			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	4	90			
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4	4	4	90			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	4	90			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	4	90			
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	4	90			

NAME **Carpenter Eliza M** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1538 441** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Jeremiah**

Service **Pt C 1st N Y Vet Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 10 1926</b>	<b>Oct 6 1926</b> <i>D</i>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died	<i>Jan. 14, 1929</i>					
Reported			<b>MAR 6 1929</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Carmenter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) **35 K**

Certificate No. *4707* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Carol*

Service: *Pt 2 11th US*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>Can 29-887</i>	<i>May 25-1888</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 3 1910</b>		
Remarks: <i>Dropped Under G.P. 8/2/10</i>						
Former Roll No <i>4</i>						

NAME **Eliza M Carpenter**

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **1538 441**

Fees **\$10 Edgar T Gaddis 10/15/26**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 WIDOW

RATE—		1923	1924	1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-8571													
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let-for Nov 21  
3-1081/21

NAME: <b>35 K Elizabeth Carpenter</b>		Certificate No. <b>1538 441</b>	
Last paid to: <b>2/4/08</b>		Rate: <b>8</b>	
Remarks: <b>MEXICAN WAR.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 2	1911. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	
1911. 1		1915. 1	
1911. 2		1915. 2	
1911. 3		1915. 3	
1911. 4		1915. 4	
1912. 1		1916. 1	
1912. 2		1916. 2	
1912. 3		1916. 3	
1912. 4		1916. 4	
1913. 1		1917. 1	
1913. 2		1917. 2	
1913. 3		1917. 3	
1913. 4		1917. 4	
1914. 1		1918. 1	
1914. 2		1918. 2	
1914. 3		1918. 3	
1914. 4		1918. 4	
1915. 1		1919. 1	
1915. 2		1919. 2	
1915. 3		1919. 3	
1915. 4		1919. 4	
1916. 1		1920. 1	
1916. 2		1920. 2	
1916. 3		1920. 3	
1916. 4		1920. 4	
1917. 1		1921. 1	
1917. 2		1921. 2	
1917. 3		1921. 3	
1917. 4		1921. 4	
1918. 1		1922. 1	
1918. 2		1922. 2	
1918. 3		1922. 3	
1918. 4		1922. 4	
1919. 1		1923. 1	
1919. 2		1923. 2	
1919. 3		1923. 3	
1919. 4		1923. 4	
1920. 1		1924. 1	
1920. 2		1924. 2	
1920. 3		1924. 3	
1920. 4		1924. 4	
1921. 1		1925. 1	
1921. 2		1925. 2	
1921. 3		1925. 3	
1921. 4		1925. 4	
1922. 1		1926. 1	
1922. 2		1926. 2	
1922. 3		1926. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4	
1923. 1		1927. 1	
1923. 2		1927. 2	
1923. 3		1927. 3	
1923. 4		1927. 4	
1924. 1		1928. 1	
1924. 2		1928. 2	
1924. 3		1928. 3	
1924. 4		1928. 4	
1925. 1		1929. 1	
1925. 2		1929. 2	
1925. 3		1929. 3	
1925. 4		1929. 4	
1926. 1		1930. 1	
1926. 2		1930. 2	
1926. 3		1930. 3	
1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Carpenter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 633<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. *10122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. G. Separate Battalion Missouri*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1910</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 19* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Irvin J. R. no 1*

Former Roll No. 6-679

**JAN 16 1917**

NAME: *Carpenter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 7990

Certificate No. *104960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Carpenter* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Pri. H. 77 Pa. V. I.*

RENEWAL. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1901</i>	<i>29 Mch. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown Monmouth* Bureau notified: *4/20/04*

Remarks: *and*

Former Roll No. *192* 6-679

NAME:

*Elizabeth Carpenter*

Certificate No.

10122

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

DEC 5 1907

Remarks:

11 20

X

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12/21/08 4/20	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	114

NAME:

*Elizabeth Carpenter, Carpenter 7990*

Certificate No.

104960

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	GROUP 2	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DECLASSED

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Carpenter Elizabeth

Certificate No. 121269

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alexander Russlow

Service

Pt unassgd 149 N.Y. Inf.

8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Feb 26, 1926				
Reported			MAR 9 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Carpenter Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

121269

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

act Sept 8, 1916

former widower

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

Alexander Russlow

Service:

Pvt Unassigned 149th NY Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev'd	25	May 8, 1919	Sept 8, 1916			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	No					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

SEP 6 1919 6-679



NAME

ELIZABETH CARPENTER

Certificate No.

Fees

121269

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Bu  
3-1081  
2-3/4

NAME:

Elizabeth Carpenter WIDOWS CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

121269

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4			

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Carpenter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 4) *5320*  
 Certificate No. *235418* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *CONG. ACT MAY 17*  
 Name of Soldier: *M*  
 Service: *9 A 34 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1919</i>	<i>Nov 86</i>			<i>July 87</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 May 1916* Bureau notified: *2 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1552* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Carpenter Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) *278*  
 Certificate No. *372-236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Wicks*  
 Service: *Co. 127 Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Oct 3-1890</i>	<i>Apr 21-1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
		<i>12 May 4/10</i>	<i>Aug. 6/10*</i>			

Fees: *INC 2.00*

*Mar 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1922*

Remarks: *\* Recover at \$8 fr. Oct. 3/90 to Feb. 3, 1908, incl. - erroneously paid under Mex. War erf #4797.*

Former Roll No. *40*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>235418</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <b>278</b> <i>Elizabeth Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>372236</i>																		
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b>			Rate: <del>12</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>21 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>withhold</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>50 813/10</i>			4				4				4				4				4	



NAME

Carpenter Elizabeth

Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

428991

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles F

Service

Corp B 72 & K 183 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb. 21, 1930. + +

Reported

MAR 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Carpenter, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

428991

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1929

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles F

Service:

Corp B 72 & K 183 Pa.

73

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	Apr 2-1896	Aug 6-1896
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

50

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH CARPENTER  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 428991

Act May 23, 1929  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 6 1928

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: 279 Elizabeth Carpenter		Certificate No. 428.991	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 25 30	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	2 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36
1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36
1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36
1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86
1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1912. 4		1916. 4	9 36
1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60
1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1913. 4		1917. 4	4 67
1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90
1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
1919. 1		1923. 1	4 90
1919. 2		1923. 2	4 90
1919. 3		1923. 3	4 90
1919. 4		1923. 4	4 90
1920. 1		1924. 1	4 90
1920. 2		1924. 2	4 90
1920. 3		1924. 3	4 90
1920. 4		1924. 4	4 90
1921. 1		1925. 1	4 90
1921. 2		1925. 2	4 90
1921. 3		1925. 3	4 90
1921. 4		1925. 4	4 90
1922. 1		1926. 1	4 90
1922. 2		1926. 2	4 90
1922. 3		1926. 3	4 90
1922. 4		1926. 4	4 90
1923. 1		1927. 1	4 90
1923. 2		1927. 2	4 90
1923. 3		1927. 3	4 90
1923. 4		1927. 4	4 90
1924. 1		1928. 1	4 90
1924. 2		1928. 2	4 90
1924. 3		1928. 3	4 90
1924. 4		1928. 4	4 90
1925. 1		1929. 1	4 90
1925. 2		1929. 2	4 90
1925. 3		1929. 3	4 90
1925. 4		1929. 4	4 90
1926. 1		1930. 1	4 90
1926. 2		1930. 2	4 90
1926. 3		1930. 3	4 90
1926. 4		1930. 4	4 90
1927. 1		1931. 1	4 90
1927. 2		1931. 2	4 90
1927. 3		1931. 3	4 90
1927. 4		1931. 4	4 90
1928. 1		1932. 1	4 90
1928. 2		1932. 2	4 90
1928. 3		1932. 3	4 90
1928. 4		1932. 4	4 90
1929. 1		1933. 1	4 90
1929. 2		1933. 2	4 90
1929. 3		1933. 3	4 90
1929. 4		1933. 4	4 90
1930. 1		1934. 1	4 90
1930. 2		1934. 2	4 90
1930. 3		1934. 3	4 90
1930. 4		1934. 4	4 90

Trans. to M.P.  
 Payment Card.

NAME: *Carpenter, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *465,574* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1891*

Name of Soldier: *Albert F.*

Service: *Priv., D 30, I & C. 76, - E 147, - O A 91, N.Y.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$9 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1897</i>	<i>27 June, 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 12, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>3 - 1918</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6312361 Dated 4 July 18 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>93</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Carpenter, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) **DECEASED** *12030*

Certificate No. *488,948* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1891*

Name of Soldier: *Alvin*

Service: *Pr. B. 56 "Patrol C.G.S."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 June 1892</i>	<i>22 Jan 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <i>Check No. - Dated - Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>303</i>						

6-679



NAME: ELIZABETH CARPENTER, Act April 15, 1908 2454					Certificate No. 465,574										
Last paid to: 2/21/1901 Rate: 25					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3		
	4	13			4		36		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Carpenter Act of Apr. 15, 1908, 12090					Certificate No. 488,348										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 25					Remarks: DECEASED										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3	22			3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Carpenter Elizabeth

Certificate No.

495735

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi M.

Service

Pt F 114 N.Y. V Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

April 16, 1924

Reported

MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Carpenter Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

495735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Levi M.

Service:

Pvt. F 114 ny v. I

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 July 1899	30 June 1900
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1905	ACT APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	INC 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1918

6-679

NAME **ELIZABETH CARPENTER,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **495735**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP, 1,**

RATE— **30**  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
6-4574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	
FEBRUARY	4	30	
MARCH	4	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	
MAY	4	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4	30	
JULY	4	30	
AUGUST	4	30	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	
OCTOBER	4	30	
NOVEMBER	4	30	
DECEMBER	4	30	

*L. J. ...*  
 3-1081  
 4/25-

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Carpenter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>495735</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 39	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.*



NAME

Carpenter Elizabeth

Act May 23, 1929

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

521319

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt D 13 Kansas V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

*Jan. 6, 1929*

JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

*Carpenter Elizabeth*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*521319*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

*Carpenter George W.*

Service:

*Pt D 13" Ks. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Feb. 1901	17 Oct. 1901
INC			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*2490*

6-679

NAME **ELIZABETH CARPENTER**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **521319**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED 1/16/29

A-3-1081 1/10/29

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Carpenter</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>521319</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i> Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. W</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	3	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.57	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	88	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Carpenter, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *535021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry J. Carpenter*  
 Service: *Pvt Co 149 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76</i>		<i>10 per month from</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>			
<i>April</i>		<i>by act of that date</i>	<i>SEP 8 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees: Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *136 A. J* 6-679  
OCT 7 1916

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Certificate No. *Carpenter, Elizabeth* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*  
 Name of Soldier: *554105*  
 Service: *Ranond*  
*Pt Batty L 3 US Arty*

ISSUES				ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>September 1, 1922.</i>					

Died *Sept 10, 1925 - R.C.*  
 Reported *OCT 19 1925*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Elizabeth Carpenter										ACT OF MAY 1, 1921					Certificate No. 555051				
APR 4 1908										Rate: 13 <del>25</del> 30					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	50	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	3	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3	10	311		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4		19		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4		75		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME	ELIZABETH CARPENTER.												
Certificate No	554105												
Fees	WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT												
													GROUP 1
RATE—	20	20	20	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
	1923	1924	1925										
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH	4	4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST		4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *554.105* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: *Raymond Carpenter*

Service: *Priv. Btry L 3 U.S. Art.*

ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Sept 1900</i>	<i>12 June 1903</i>			
		<i>SEP 1 1922</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Elizabeth* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **26753**

Certificate No. *63606* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Raymond*

Service: *Private*

ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 09</i>			
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1922* | Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7124 Oct*

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Carpenter					Certificate No. 554105															
Last paid to: Rate: 20					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	1	4	20 <sup>80</sup>	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36	1925.	1	4	20	
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36	1926.	1	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	2	4	
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36	1925.	2			
	3	7			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36	1926.	3			
	4	8			4	18			4	4	36		4	4	36	1927.	3			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	4		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36	1926.	1			
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36	1927.	2			
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36	1928.	3			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	4		
	2	0			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1927.	1			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1928.	2			
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1929.	3			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME: Elizabeth Carpenter					Certificate No. 554106														
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF M.F.L., 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2		6 36		2	4	30		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3		7 36		3	4	30		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4		7 36		4	4	80		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36 <sup>83</sup>		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	30
	3				3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	3	4	30
	4	6	36		4		4		4	4	61.67		4	4	90	1928.	4	4	30
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2		1 36		2		4 30		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	4	30
	3		16 36		3		4 30		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	4	30
	4		7 36		4		4 30		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4	4	30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter, Elizabeth*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      12.130 *AD*

Certificate No. *725.149*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1911 1918~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *1 Sgt, 5th "Batt", 1st Regt 26th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 May 1911</i>	<i>23 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: *Columbus.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Elizabeth*      *AD*

Certificate No. *752902*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James C. Carpenter.*

Service: *Musician C. 39. Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 24, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7 1913</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *11*      Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679

*JAN*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Carpenter</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>725.149</i>					
Last paid to: <i>752902</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <b>ELIZABETH CARPENTER,</b> Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No.					
Last paid to: <b>752902</b>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4		



NAME: *Carpenter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *753267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY I, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Peter Carpenter*  
 Service: *Priv. E. 7. Kans. Cav.*  
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 30, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 13, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 11 - 1917</i>	<i>Feb 12 - 1918</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1911</b>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Apr 28 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D = MAY 1*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Carpenter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *754553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Christian J. Carpenter*  
 Service: *Priv. F. 9. Penn Cav*  
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 10, 1913</i>	<i>APR 30 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 6 1917</i>	<i>Apr 5 - 1917</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10 fees pd Thomas M. Sykes 6/16/1913*  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **APR 11 1917** 6-679



NAME: ELIZABETH CARPENTER,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 753267															
Last paid to: 753267				Rate: <del>20</del> 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30	1927.	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	3	1 4 30			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30	2		2	4 30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 30	3		3	4 30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	4 30	4		4	4 30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/4 49 <sup>60</sup>	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	CHECK CANCELLED			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2	2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3	3					
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: ELIZABETH CARPENTER				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 757553												
Last paid to: 757553				Rate: <del>20</del> 25				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2		1927.	2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	3	3			3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		4		4		4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	75	
	2				2	16 33 <sup>60</sup>	80		2	4	80		2	2			2	2		
	3				3	4	80		3	4	80		3	3			3	3		
	4				4	4	80		4	4	89.87		4	4			4	4		4
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	75	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2			2	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3			3	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4	4		4

NAME *Carpenter, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *905359*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt B 43 NY Inf*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 13 1918	Oct 18 1921			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 22 1921 6-679

NAME **Carpenter Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **960314**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Lorenzo D**

Service **Pt B 43 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 14 1925	Apr 6 1925			

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Jan 5 1927*  
JUL 11 1927

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Carpenter</i>												Certificate No. <i>905359</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 20</i>				Remarks: <i>July 16 1918.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24
	2				2				2				10 4 20.50		
	3				3				3				11 4 20		
	4				4				4				12 4 20		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20
	2				2				2				2 4		
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36
	2				2				2				4 36		
	3				3				3				4 36		
	4				4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

6-681

NAME	Elizabeth Carpenter											
Certificate No.	960314											
Fees	none											
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			<i>R</i> 4 30	4 30								
APRIL			<i>50</i> 4 30	4 30								
MAY			<i>4 30</i> 4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6871



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carpenter Elizabeth A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 808104 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Alvin

Service: Coop. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Battln Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	Nov 16, 1915	May 24, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: 620708 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 29 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Carpenter, Elizabeth A ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 808104 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alvin

Service: Corpl A 1 Battln Maine Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	MAY 4, 1927				

Died Aug. 11, 1927

Reported MAY 24 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A Carpenter</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>808104</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		

NAME: <b>ELIZABETH A CARPENTER</b>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926					Certificate No. <b>808104</b>						
Fees										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE— <b>30</b>										<b>20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1918</b>											
										<b>GROUP 3</b>											
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934										
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50																	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50																	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50																	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50																	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50																	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50																	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50																	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50																	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50																	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50																	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50																	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80																	

CHECK CANCELLED

*Letter to Mrs. 3-10-18 L. H. H.*

NAME: Carpenter Elizabeth G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 405 315 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1800 THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Henry B. Carpenter

Service: Capt. F. 21st Reg. Cav. Vol.

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17	Feb 891	19 Dec 894	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEP 8 1911	SEP 27 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Mar 22 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1921

Remarks:

Died 5/22 1921 Reimbursement order dated 6-27-24  
payable to James J. Carpenter

Former Roll No. 778 OCT 2 - 1916

6-679

NAME: Carpenter Elizabeth G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 759,093 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles P. Carpenter

Service: Capt. B. 13th Inf

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar 3 1913	MAY 28 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 1913

6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth S. Carpenter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>705-315</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>12 20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<del>4 75</del>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	<i>7/16/24 79.</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58.23</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.87</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>ELIZABETH J CARPENTER</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>759093</i>			
Last paid to: <i>759093</i>				Rate: <del>12 20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 69.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Carpenter Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *506791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Co. 7. 8th Div. Camp 100*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1st</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1920</i>	<i>July 8, 1920</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/21/14* Bureau notified: *4/7/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

**DEAD**

NAME: *Carpenter, Elizabeth W.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *890.051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Martin W.*

Service: *Priv G 48th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 5, 1920</i>	<i>July 8, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. W. Fink \$ 10. AUG 10 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2, 1920 14967* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. 127451 Dated Aug 19/1920*  
*\$10 fee refunded as transferred to Dis. clerk for deposit*  
*6680 Sept 27/1920*

Former Roll No. 30 6-679



NAME: <i>Edmund ...</i>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>5277</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>51</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 150	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	8 150 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	7 150 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	11 150 ✓			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 150 ✓	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	8 150 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	9 150 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	12 150 ✓			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	7 150 ✓			2	4 ✓			2				2				2	
		3	11 150 ✓			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	10 150 ✓			4	4 150 ✓			4				4				4	
1910.		1	10 150 ✓	1914.		1	4 150 ✓	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6 150 ✓			2	150			2				2				2	
		3	8 150 ✓			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	
		4	11 150 ✓			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth W. Carpenter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>890,051</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>51</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	



5972 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carpenter Elkanah L. seal* 3788

Certificate No. *20.795* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Cs. R. 9. Mich U I and Capt Perinols 27 Mich U C*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 20</i>		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 July 07</i>				

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 23-08* Bureau notified: *Aug 25-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4652-92* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carpenter Ella*

Certificate No. *46.431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APR. 19. 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey E*

Service: *Coorpl G. 23 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1904.* MILITARY PENSION PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Origs 25</i>		<i>Nov 21. 1917</i>	<i>June 4. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *E. P. Langley - \$10 fee. 7/15/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679



NAME

Carpenter, Ella B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

276317

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry L Bell

Service

Corpl K 15 Mich Inf

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>April 6, 1926</i>					
Reported			MAY 8 1920			
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Carpenter Ella B*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*276 317*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Name of Soldier:

*Henry L. Bell*

Service:

*Corpl K. 15 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 30, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>					

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*DEC 1 1917*

6-679



NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

**ELLA B CARPENTER**

**276317**

Former Widow  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Ella B. Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *276.317*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *\_\_\_\_\_*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*4/30/196.73*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

*Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.*

NAME Carpenter, Ella J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 625159

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jerome B

Service Pt B 9 Mich Cav

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 27, 1924

Reported APR 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Carpenter Ella J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 625159

ARMY WIDOW.

26915

Law: ACT OF APRIL 17, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jerome B

Service: P B 9 Mich Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Apr 08	19 Apr 07

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28549 Act

6-679





NAME: *Carpenter Ella M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *886945* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *William J.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: *Priv C 138<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ISSUES. *17* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *5/12/20*

Remarks: **GROUP 2**

Former Roll No. *1557* MAY 3 - 1920 6-679

NAME: *Carpenter Ella M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1488  
 Certificate No. *417947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Edwin M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Priv. H. 106<sup>th</sup> Inf. 7113<sup>rd</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion U.S.C.*

ISSUES. *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>14<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1896</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 9, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Des Moines Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1557* 706-5 6-679  
 NOV 29 1916

NAME: <i>Ella M. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>419947</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30
		2				2				2				2	9 4 30
		3				3				3				3	11 4 30
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2				2	12.325%
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Ella S. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>419947</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>				Rate: <i>12 20-25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4	1915.		1	4	1919.		1	9 4 60
		2				2	4			2	4 36			2	10 4 30
		3				3	5			3	4 36			3	11 4
		4				4	4			4	4 36			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1	4	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	1 4 30
		2				2	4			2	4 36			2	2 4 30
		3	6 34			3	5			3	4 36			3	3 4 85.50
		4	5 36			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90
1909.		1	4 4	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90
		2	5 36			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90
		3	3			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90
		4	4 36			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90
1910.		1	5	1914.		1	4	1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90
		2	4			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90
		3	6			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4	4			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME: *Carpenter, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *204.300* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **80 CIVIL WAR ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: *formerly widow of Henry Jackson*

Service: *P. K. & U. S. Cold*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 20 1864</i>	<i>Feb 6 1884</i>			
		<i>Pen 12 Oct. 11 1906</i>	<i>June 21 1907</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>to June 26 1907</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> Bureau notified: <b>FEB 10 1915</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>365</i>				<i>Salem - N. J.</i>		

NAME **Carpenter, Ellen** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **314383** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Charles J** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 26 Pa & H 1 U S Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 4, 1928</b>				
Died: <i>Dec - 1 - 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>Jan 10 1930</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <b>80 Ellen Carpenter</b> Certificate No. <b>204.300</b>											
Last paid to: <b>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</b> Rate: <b>12</b>						Remarks: <b>DEAD ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901 CIVIL WAR.</b>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	<del>8 36</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
NOVEMBER 4, 1908		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME <b>ELLEN CARPENTER</b> Act May 23, 1928												
Certificate No. <b>314383</b> Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees <b>314383</b>												
RATE— <b>30</b> <b>GROUP 2</b>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-6574

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Ben 12/2-10 81

NAME: *Carpenter, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3114383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **339** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *P. G. 26 Par. Ho. U. S. Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug 23-1890</i>	<i>Nov 14-1891</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 8, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16* 6-679

NAME: *Carpenter, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *320.626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *P. G. 15 mp and Idem - W. S. Vermont*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>9 Sept 90</i>	<i>20 Jan 92</i>			
		APR 19 1908				

Fees: Died *7/24/14* Reimbursement order dated *10/17/14*  
payable to *Paul Gossen*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24-14* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53 2nd rd. Brooklyn - N. Y.* 6-679



NAME: 339 <i>Ellen Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. 314.383										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909			Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APR. 19 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4		36		4				4		

NAME: 167 <i>Ellen Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. 320626										
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909			Rate: 12		Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		



NAME **Carpenter, Ellen** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **524556** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Theodore**

Service **Pt G 36 Ohio V I.** 6-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 7, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 15 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Carpenter Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *524556* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *12360*  
~~Act of June 27, 1907~~

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Pt. G. 36 C. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept 1900</i>	<i>17 Dec 1901</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>inc increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>						
<b>INC. 20</b>		<i>June 7-1917</i>	<i>Dec 15-1917</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>355</i>						

NAME **ELLEN CARPENTER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **524556**

**20** SEPTEMBER 1916  
**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Ellen Carpenter* Certificate No. *524556*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2960*

Last Paid: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 16 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 16 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 16 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 23 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to Pa. Payment Card.

NAME Carpenter, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 538120

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt I 62 Ohio V I

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov 7, 1923						
Reported DEC 10 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: Carpenter, Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12365

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 538120

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt. I 62 O.V.I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		85 Apr 1902	30 July 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
to \$12.00 per month from						
by act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1916

6-679



NAME **ELLEN CARPENTER**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees **538120**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL  
 MAY  
 JUNE 4 30  
 JULY 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30  
 DECEMBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ellen Carpenter* of Apr. 19, 1908  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2365* Certificate No. *538120*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: ~~30~~ **30** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	75 50	1924. 3	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	58 93	1920. 4	60	1924. 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	69.67	1921. 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	30	1914. 4	30	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

**GROUP 3 PAID**  
 TO JUNE 4, 1928

NAME Carpenter, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 606247

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Sidney B.

Service

Capt. B. 14 Wis.

ISSUES

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Jan. 1, 1924*

JAN 11 1924

NAME: *Carpenter Ellen*

SPECIAL ACT.

73309

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606247*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Civil War*

Name of Soldier:

*Sidney B.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Capt. B. 14 Wis.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	19 Feb 1907	12 Mch 1907
		1. 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sidney B.</i>	<i>15 Feb 06</i>	<i>22 Jan 09</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2533*

6-679

NAME

ELLEN CARPENTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

606247

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Ellen Carpenter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

606247

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 75	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 75	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 75	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 75	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 75	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 1 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 Oct 81	1912. 4 9 75	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 81	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 76	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 75	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 75	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 15 75	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 75	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 - - 5	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME Carpenter, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

729836

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Gilbert B

Service

Pt B 95 Illinois Vol Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-674

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb. 24, 1928.

Reported

MAR 2 1928

Remarks:

W.P. Wachter, Committee, \$14,000.  
Ct Ct Wash. Co, Md, 1/28/27  
Ev to G.A.O.- Feb 1927

NAME:

Carpenter Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

729836

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

Gilbert B Carpenter

Service:

Pt B. 95 Ills Vol Inf

72

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 4 1911	SEP 27 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 10 fees pd Milo B Steamer Co 1/8/11

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1916

6-679

NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

ELLEN CAR. ENTER

Act of May 1, 1920

729836

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

W.P. Wachter, Committee GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30						

Letter 1/1  
 3-107  
 3/2

NAME: <i>Ellen Carpenter</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>729836</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del>21</del> <del>30</del>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 69.87	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1926

Payment Card.

NAME

Carpenter, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1661691

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier

Edward S.

Service

Pt G 174th Ohio Inf & G 181st Ohio Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	50	Feb 27 1930	Apr 9 1930			
Died		<i>Apr. 28, 1930.</i>				
Reported			MAY 27 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME

Carpenter, Ellen A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

281740

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.  
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac H

Service

Pt G 4 Mass.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 10 1927			
Died		<i>Oct-28-1929</i>				
Reported			MAY 26 1929			
Remarks:						



NAME Ellen Carpenter

Certificate No. 1661691

Fees \$10 Jennie C. Tuffree PAID APR 21 1930

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	50 1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY												6-6871
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

2 fee  
 21 51.67  
 5 50 CHECK  
 4 50 CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME ELLEN A CARPENTER

Certificate No.

Fees 281740

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1918 GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	50 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50					

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

7-2-1921

NAME:

*Carpenter, Ellen A.*

Certificate No.

*281740*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier:

*Isaac H.*

Service:

*Pri. G. 4*

*71*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 MAR -6</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>IND.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*OCT 11 1916*

6-679

NAME:

*Carpenter, Ellen E.*

Certificate No.

*355575*

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW:

*Civil War.*

Name of Soldier:

*Isaac H. Carpenter*

Service:

*Pri. Co. 4th Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB. 1892</i>	<i>MAR. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

*CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died:

*4/14/16*

Bureau notified:

*JUN 20 1916*

Remarks:

*Class 2076304*

Former Roll No.

*150*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen A. Carpenter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1 1920 <i>501</i>					Certificate No. <i>281740</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1939</i>					Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>1336</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>12</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>13</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>42</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>25</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>14</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>10</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>5 58.93</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>1 4 4 30</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>14</i>		3			3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 69.67</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>15</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>29</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>1/20</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	

NAME: <i>Ellen E. Carpenter</i>					Certificate No. <i>266515</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.1</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>5 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>5 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>5 36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>0 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>2 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>5 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	



NAME: *Carpenter Ellen J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695 277 1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Carpenter*

Service: *Pt B 34 Ky. V M, I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 Nov-1909</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$10 to G. H. Sinclair - Elizabethton Ky*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *APR 1 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1911**

Remarks: *117*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Carpenter, Ellen W* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898.689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War* **Special Act**

Name of Soldier: *Leonard W*

Service: *Pt B 146 Ky, I M*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Nov 3 1921</i>	<i>April 3 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 20 1921**

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Carpenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>575277</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 25 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>Head</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Carpenter</i>				Special Act				Certificate No. <i>89859</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<del><i>11 4 30</i></del> CHECK CANCELED				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4</i> NO CHECK DRAWN				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 GROUP 1</i>
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>27 31</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 7</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4				4		<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>				

NAME: Carpenter, Elnettie (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 857468 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1929  
 Name of Soldier: Alva Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt E 38 Wis Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: April 1, 1929  
 Reported: APR 22 1929  
 Remarks:

NAME: Carpenter Elnettie (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 857468 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Alva ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
 Service: Priv E. 38<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Jan 18-1917				
	20	July 16-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Dec 23-1918			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.



NAME **ELNETTIE CARPENTER**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **857468**

Act May 23, 1929  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

A-3-1081 4/13

NAME: *Elnettie Carpenter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *857468*

Last paid to: - Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75 B	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 12 4 30	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4	

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

GROUP - TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME:

Carpenter, Elvira B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

365,058

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier:

Lewis S.

Service:

Pri. D 4 H.A.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MAR 86	23 Feb. 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
ING.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916!				
ING.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

50

BOSTON, M.

JAN 17 1917

6-679



NAME: *Elvira B. Carpenter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*813*

Certificate No. *365,058*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Last paid to: **MAR 1909**

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~50~~ ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 33</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 3 6</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to Pa. Payment Card.



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

350

END